MADE IN CHINA

LIBRARY OF THE
Massachusetts
Bible Society

Catalog No. I : 135 : 16 (2)/M 1912
Family INDO-CHINESE
Sub-Family TIBETO-BURMAN
Branch ASSAM-BURMESE
Group BURMAN
Language LISU
Dialect EASTERN
Locality West Yünnan, c. 100°30'E X 25°N
Contents Matthew
Version First edition (ed 1006)
Translator
Published by BFBS
Place Shanghai
Date 1912
Accession No. 303
Accession Date JAN 16 1930
Price $ 0.08

救主耶穌降世一千九百十二年

馬太福音

中華民國元年歲次壬子

大英聖書公會印發

Ed. 1006.

L I S U

MATTHEW

FIRST EDITION

SHANGHAI
BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
1912

ᑐ⁻ Ṫ’ Ṭ ✝ᵇ

I. Ṭ’ Ĕ

Ă Š Ṣ Ⅎ’ Λ ✝’" L ⁿ L° Ↄ

1 Š ℸ Ⅎ⁼ Ă Š Ĕ Ṭ Ↄ. Λ Λ⁻ ⅃L⁻ ℸ⁻ Ↄ T" ✝’"
2 T̄V Ʒ L̂ Ʒ L₌ G". 2 Λ⁻ ⅃L⁻ ℸ⁻ ⁿS ℸ~. ⁿS
3 Λ Ɔ ℸ~. Λ⁻ Ɔ Λ T̄ Λ C⁼ Ↄ L° E’" ℸ~. 3 Λ T̄
T̄Ↄ⁻ L° E’" ΓL Ŝ SL⁻ ℸ~. ΓL Ŝ ⁿŜL ℸ~.
4 ⁿŜL Λ⁻L ℸ~. 4 Λ⁻L Λ⁻ Ↄ ⁿCT ℸ~. Λ⁻ Ↄⁿ
5 CT CJ ℸ~. CJ SↃ ℸ~. 5 SↃ L ℸ L° E’"
⅃°Ŝ ℸ~. ⅃°Ŝ LT L° E’" °⅃ ℸ~. °⅃ Ă J
6 ℸ~. 6 Ă J T̄V Vᵘ Ṭ ℸ~. T̄V ᵘL̂ Λ⁻ Ↄ E’
7 Ↄ° L° E’" S°L Ↄ ℸ~. 7 S°L Ↄ L ⅃°⁻ ℸ~.
8 L ⅃°⁻ Λ⁻ ⅃ⁿΛ⁻ ℸ~. Λ⁻ ⅃ⁿΛ⁻ Λ⁻S ℸ~. 8 Λ⁻S
9 Λ J Γ ℸ~. Λ J Γ ΛL ℸ~. ΛL ᵘJ Λ⁻ ℸ~. 9 ᵘJ
Λ⁻ Λ T̄ ℸ~. Λ T̄ Λ⁻ ℸ Ŝ ℸ~. Λ⁻ ℸ Ŝ J J Ê ℸ~.

10 ᒍᒍᑕ ᑐ⁻ᑕᒍᒣ˜. ᑐ⁻ᑕᒍΛ⁻ᑐᒣ˜. Λ⁻ᑐ Λᒍ
11 Λ⁻ᒣ˜. 11 ΛᒍΛ⁻ ΛᑌᑕΛ⁻ Λ Vₙ Cᵉ L° ᑕ'''
ᒣ˜. ᑌ'ᑕⁿ ϯ''' ᑐ ᑐ₅ ᒧ'' ᒧⁿ Λⁿ ᒧᒧⁿL ᑐⁿ Tᵘ
12 ᑕ'ⁿ. 12 ᒧᒧⁿL ᑕ'ⁿ ᑌ T''. ΛᑌᑕΛ⁻ SLT'
13 ᒣ˜. SLT'S°Lᒧᒧ ᒣ˜. 13 S°Lᒧᒧ Λ⁻ᒧⁿ
Λ ᒣ˜. Λ⁻ᒧⁿΛ ⁿLΛ⁻ᑕ ᒣ˜. ⁿLΛ⁻ᑕ Λ⁻S° ᒣ˜.
14 Λ⁻S° ST ᒣ˜. ST Λ⁻ᑕ Λ⁻ᑕ. ⁿL ᒣ˜. 15 ⁿL
15 ⁿLΛ⁻S ᒣ˜. ⁿLΛ⁻S ᑐ⁻T ᒣ˜. ᑐ⁻T Λ⁻ᑌ ᒣ˜.
16 Λ⁻ᑌ ΛS ᒣ˜. ΛS ᑐ⁻LΛ⁻ Λ ϯ''' Ꮆ''. ΛS ᒣ''
17 L ᑕ Tᵇ ᑐ⁻LΛ⁻ Λ° ᒍ Ꮆ''. 17 ᒣ ᒍ Λ⁻ᒧLᒣ⁻
ᑕ''' TV ᑕ'ⁿ ϯ'ⁿ Lⁿ ϯ⁼ L. TV ᑕ''' ᒧᒧⁿL Λⁿ
ᑌ'ᑕⁿ ᑕ'ⁿ ϯ'ⁿ Lⁿ ϯ⁼ L. ᒧᒧⁿL Λⁿ ᑌ'ᑕⁿ ᑕ'''
ᑕ T ᑕ'ⁿ ᒣ'' L ϯ'ⁿ Lⁿ ϯ⁼ L.

ΛS Λ° ᑐ ᒧ⁼.

18 ΛSᑕ T Λ° ᑐ V꜀ T⁻ ᵤₒT. Λ ᑐ° ᑐ⁻LΛ⁻ Λ
S ᑕ' ᑐ° ᒧ꜀ T‖ ᒧ⁼ ᒣ''. ᑐ ᑕ'ⁿ S. ᑐ⁻LΛ⁻ ᒍ꜀
19 L ᑌ₋ T ᵘᵒ. ᑌᵇ ᑕ' L° ᑕ‖. 19 Λ ϯ''' ΛS ϯ'''
ϯᵇ Ꮆ''. T'⁼ T'⁼ Λ ᑌ ᒍ⁼ T‖ ᑐ ᒣ₅. Λ T' ᑐ T
20 Tⁿ L ᒣ° T ᑕ'. 20 Λ ᑐ ᒣ Ꮆ ᑌ' ᑕⁿ. Λ ᑐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
23 [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

II. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ''. ⁻Sᑋ ᒪ'' ᐱ ᒥ' ᒥ'. 3 ᒍᒪ ᐯᵘ ᒥ ᒥ ᒣ.
ᐱ ᑕⁿ ᒍ ᑐⁿ. ᐱᒪSᒪᶜ ᐩ''' ᑐ.ᑐᑋ ᒉ'' ᒪ ᑕⁿ ᑐ ᒍⁿ.
4 ᐱ ᒧᑊ ᑐ ᐩᵘ ᑐ°. ᐩ''' ᒧ₌ ᒍ'' ᒥ' S ᐯ ᒪ ᒍ. ᑐ
ᑐ ᒥ'ᑋ ᒧ'' ᒪ''. ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒪ° ᒥ ᑕ° ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒥ ⁻ ᒥ
5 ᑐⁿ ᑕᵇ ᐱ°. 5 ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᐱ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᐱᒥ' ᐩ' ᒧᒪ ᒉ
6 ᒪᵘ. ᒍ S ᐱ Sⁿ 3 S ᒥ' ᒥ ᒧ⁼. 6 ᐱᒥ ᑐⁿ
ᒥᵇ ᒧᒪ ᒉ. ᑕⁿ ᐱᒥ ᒪᵘ ᑐᑋ ᑐ ᒍ'' ᒥ'. ᒉ'' ᒣⁿ
ᐱᑋ ᒍ' ᒍ ᑐ ᘓ''. ᒍ S ᐱ ᐯᵘ ᒥ ᒥ' ᐱ° ᑕⁿ ᒍ'''
7 ᒥ° ᒪ'' ᒥ. ᐱ ᘓ° ⁿSᒪ ᐩ''' ᒧ ᒪ° ᒉ ᒥ. 7 ᒍ'
ᒣⁿ ᒍ ᒪ ᑐ ᒥ ᒥⁿ ᐯᵘ Sᶜ ᐩ'''ᑋ ᒧ'' ᒪ''. ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᐩᑋ
8 ᑐ° ᒥ ᑕ° ᒍᶜ ᒍ' ᒍ' ᒥ''' ᒥ° ᒪ''. 8 ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒥ' ᐩ
ᒧᒪ ᒉ ᐱⁿ. ᑕⁿ ᐯᑋ ᐱⁿ ⁻ᑕ ᒣ' ᒥ' ᐩᑋ ᑐ° ᒣ°.
ᒣ° ᑐⁿ'' ᒍ ᒪ'' ᘓ° ᒪ° ᒧ⁼ ᒥ'. ᘓ° ᒍ ᐱⁿ S° ᐱ ᒥ'
9 ᒥ'. ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᐯᵘ ᒥ ᒥ ᒧ ᒥ ᒣ. 9 ᐱⁿ ᒉ° ᒍ ᒥ ᒣⁿ
ᒥ° ᑐⁿ ᒍᶜ ᒍ' ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ''. ᒍᶜ ᐱ ᐯᑋ° ᑐ ᒣ''' ᐱⁿ.
10 ⁻ᑕ ᒣ ᒍᵇ° ᒥ ᒍ ᑕ. 10 ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒍᶜ ᒥ' ᑐⁿ''. ᒍ'
11 ᑋ ᑐ° ᒪ. 11 ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒉᵇ ᒣ ᒥ ᐱⁿ. ⁻ᑕ ᐱ ᑐ°
四 ᑐ⁻ᒪᐱ⁻ ᒪ° ᒣ''' ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ''. ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒧ ᐩᵇ ᐱⁿ ᐱ ᒥ'
ᒥ'. ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᑐ ᑕⁿ ᒧ' ᒥ ᒍ ᒧ'ⁿ ᒉ°. ᒍᑋ. ᑕ ᐩ'
12 ᒍ. ᑐ ᐱ ᐱ ᒥ' ᑐ. 12 ᐯᵘ Sᶜ ᐩ''' ᐱ ᑐ ᒍ'''
ᑐⁿ''. S ᒧ' ᐱ ᐯᑋ ᒪ° ᑐ ᒍ. ᒍᒪ ᒍᵇ ᒥ' ᒍ ᐱⁿ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᐱ S C S L ᑐⁿ Tᵇ ᐱⁿ.

19 ᒍL ᒍⁿ ᒣ" ᑕ T" ᐱS ᐱ ᑐ ᑕ’" ᑐⁿ". ᑐ ᑕ"
20 ᛭ L ᐱ ᑕᵇ C’ⁿ L" ᒧ⁼. 20 Tᵘ L". ⁻C ᐱ ᑐᵒ
Lᵒ C’" ᒣ ⁿSL ᑐⁿ Tᵇ ᐱⁿ. ᑕ S ᐱ ⁻C ᑕ"
21 Cᵒ L ᑕ ᛭’" ⁻ᑐᵇ ᒍⁿ ᒣ". 21 ᐱS Tᵘ L". -
22 C ᐱ ᑐᵒ Lᵒ C’" ᒣ ⁿSL ᑐⁿ Tᵇ ᐱⁿ. 22 ᐱ
T C ᐱ⁻CL" ᐱ ᒧ ᒍL L ᐱT’ Vᵘ T ᒧ T’⁻
L. ᐱ ᑕ’ ᑕ" ᐱⁿ Lᵒ C. ᐱ ᑐ ᑕ’" ᑕ’ Cⁿ S ᒧ’
23 ᒣ" L ᐱ T’ ᑐ ᑕ. ᐱ CLL ᑐⁿ Tᵇ ᐱⁿ. 23 ᐱ
T’ ᑐᵒ ᑕᵇ C’ⁿ CSL ᑐⁿ ᑕ’ ᑐⁿ Tᵇ C". ᑐ ᒣ
Sⁿ Ʒᵒ ᑐ ᑕ’ᵒ ᒧ⁼ T ᒧ Lᵒ ᒣ. ᐱ ᒧ⁼. ᛭’" ᐱ
T’ CSL Sᵘᵇ T".

III. Sᵒ C

ᐱ ᒣ ᐱ S Cᵘ ᑐᵒ ᒧ’ᵘ

六 1 Cⁿ ᒣ⁼ ᑕ ᛭" ᛭ Sᵘ ᐱᒣ Tᵒ L". ᐱ ᐱT’ ᑐⁿ
2 ᒍ" ᑐⁿ Tᵇ S ᒧ⁼. 2 Cⁿ Vᵇ T C’ ᒧ’ᵒ Lⁿ. ᑕ S
3 ᐱ ᑐ ᑕ" ᑕ C. ᑕ’ ᒧ⁼. 3 ᛭’" ᒣ ⁿSᐱ⁻ Sⁿ Ʒ
ᑕ’ᵒ ᒧ⁼ Sᵘ G". ᐱ ᒧ⁼ ᑐⁿ ᒍ" ᑐⁿ Tᵇ ᛭’" C’ ᒧ⁼

ᑊSᵘ ᑕ‥ ᐱ ᒧ⁼S ᒧʼᑕᵘ ᑐᵒ V ᑕ. ᐱ ᑕᵘ ᑐ̊ ᐱᑊ
4 ᑕᵘ Tⁿ ᑕ ᒣ". 4 ᐱᒣ ᒣ L Tʼ ᑐᑊ ᒧʼⁿ V. ᐱ ᑕ
Vᑊ ᑕⁿ ᑕ ᒍ= ᑕ̄. ᐱ ᠰ Tᵘ ᑕ" ᒧᵘ ᑕ̂ ᑕ‥ ᒧ~ Vⁿ
5 ᑲ". 5 ᒣʼᑕⁿ ᐱ̆LSLᶜ ᐱᎢʼ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ᑐ̊ ᑐ. ᐱ
T L" ᑕ ᑕ ᒧ ᠰʼ" ᑐ̊ ᑐ. Tᵒ ᐱⁿ ᐱᒣ ᒣᵘ ᑕʼⁿ
6 ᐱ Vᑊ ᐱᵘ ᑕ̃ʼR. ᐱT L" ᑕ ᒣʼᑊ ᐱ ᐱ Vᑊ Tʼ ᠰʼ.

ᒧ= ᒥ L S ᠰʼ"

7 ᒥ L S ᠰʼ" ᒣʼ ᑐᵒ S T ᒣ ᠰʼ" Lᵒ ᑕʼ"
ᒣ" L L". ᐱᒣ ᐱ Vᑊ Tʼ ᠰʼ Lⁿ. ᐱ ᒣ ᐱ Vᑊ Tʼ
ᑕ= ᑐⁿ" ᒣʼᑕⁿ ᐱ Vᑊ Lᵒ ᒧ=. Lᵒ ᒍᑊ T ᒣ ᒍ
ᠰʼ". ⁻S ᑕⁿ Vᑊ ᑐ̊ ᒣ ᒣ̊ T" ᒧ 3 ᒣʼ ᒍ ᑕ" ᑕ
8 ᐱⁿ. 8 ᑕⁿ Vᑊ S T T Tᵒ L" Lⁿ. T ᑕʼ ᒧʼᵒ ᒣʼ
9 ᒍ ᑕⁿ ᑐᵒ Lᵒ ᒣ. 9 ᑕⁿ ᑐᵒ ᒣʼᑊ T ᑕʼ Tʼ ᒧ=.
ᐱ⁻ᒧL ᒣ⁻ ᑲᵒ Vᑊ ᠰʼ" Lⁿ Lᵒ ᑐ ᑲ". ᑲᵒ ᑕⁿ Vᑊ
Lᵒ ᒧ=. ᵘᵒ Sᵒ ᒧᵒ Lᵒ ᑐᵒ ᒣ ᠰ" Rᵘ. ᐱ⁻ᒧL ᒣ⁻ 3
10 ᑐⁿ ᑕᑊ ᒧ Tᵒ L" ᒣ. 10 ⁻ᑐᑊ⁻ ᠰʼᵒ Sⁿ ᠰⁿ ᑕᵘ
ᒣᵘ ᑕ. S ᠰᑊ ᑐ T ᒍ Sⁿ ᠰⁿ ᑐ̊ ᑐ. Tʼ ᠰᵘ L"
11 ⁻T ᑕ ᑕᵘ. 11 ᑲᵒ ⁻ᑕ‥ 3 ᑕⁿ Vᑊ Tʼ ᠰʼ. ᑕⁿ Vᑊ
ᒣ T ᑕʼ ᒧʼᵒ Lⁿ. ᑲᵒ ᒣ̊ T" L" ᒣʼ ᐱᵒ. ᵘᵒ ᑕⁿ ᑲᵒ
ᒣ ᑐ ᠰʼⁿ L_. ᑲᵒ ᐱ ᑕʼⁿ ᑕ Rᵘ ᑐ ᐱ. ᐱ ᒍ L

[illegible]

12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]

VI. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 ᐱᐢ. ᑕ ᑰ ᐱ T'ᑕ C⁼. 2 ᐱ ᒪᐢ +'ᐢ Cᐢ ᒪᐢ +'ᐢ
3 ᒣ⁼ +° ᑐ +. ᑰ T"ᑐ. 3 ᑕ C⁼ᒪ ᑰ ᐱ ᑰᐡ ᑕ'ᐢ
ᒪ" ᒧ⁼. Cᐢ ᐡ° S° ᒧ° 3 G". Cᐢ ᒪ° ᑐ° ᒣ +"
4 T' ᒍᐢ⁻ ᒧ" ᒧ'. 4 ᐱ S T ᑰ' ᒧ⁼. S T' Vᑦ
ᒣ" ᒧ⁼. +'" ᑰ Tᑦ- ᒧ" ᒪ° T Gᒃ ᑐ G". ᐡ° S°
ᒧ° ᑐ ᑰ'ᐡ ᑰ'° ᒧ⁼ T' ᒪ" T ᒧ ᑐ ᑐᒃ ᒪ Gᒃ ᒪᐢ.
5 ᑕ ᒣ" ᒪ ᐱ T' ᒣᑦ. ᐱ ᒪ S ᒪᑦ ᒪᐡ T ᐱᐢ. ᐱ ᑰ ᒪᐢ
6 ᒧ ᒣᐡ ᑐ° ᑰ ᒧ T' ᒣ. 6 ᐱ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. Cᐢ ᐡ° S°
ᒧ° 3 G". Cᐢ ᒧ +ᐡ ᐱᐢ. ᑰ Sᐡ ᐱᐡ S Vᑦ ᒣ" ᒧ⁼.
S ᒧ' ᐱ +ᐢ ᒪ T' ᑐ ᑰ ᒪ V 3 Cᐢ T' Tᒃ. Cᐢ
7 ᑕ'ᐢ V ᒪ° ᑐ° T' T'° T' ᑰ ᑕ". 7 ᐱ S ᐱ ᒪ°
ᒧ⁼. S ᒣ" ᒪ ᒧ⁼. Cᐢ S ᒧ' Cᐢ ᐡ° S° ᒧ° T' T'
8 ᑕ C⁼. 8 ᑕ ᒣ" ᒪ ᐱ T' ᒣᑦ. ᐡ° ᑕᐡ ᑐᒃ +' T'
ᑐ° T⁼ ᐱᐢ. ᑐ T' Tᐡ ᑰ ᑐ ᑐᒃ. ᑐ T' Tᐡ ᑰ'°
9 ᑕ" ᐡ° Cᐢ ᒪ° ᑕ'". ᐱ ᑰ C⁼. 9 ᐱ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. Cᐢ
G° ᑰ° Tᐢ T'. G° ᑐ Cᐢ ᒣ ᒍᐢ ᑐ ᑐᒃ Rᐡ Cᐢ T'
10 ᑰ T". 10 ᐱ S ᐱ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. S T ᒧ'° ᑰ ᐱᐢ. ᑰ
S ᐱ ᐡ° S° ᒧ° S T' Vᑦ ᒧ⁼. Cᐢ S ᒧ' Cᐢ ᐡ° 九
11 S° ᒧ° T' T' ᒪᐢ. ᐱ T' T ᑰ° ᒍ° ᒪᐢ. 11 ᑰ
T" ᑕ ᐱ S T' ᑕ ᒣ°. ᑐ ᑰ" +ᐢ ᒪ ᒪ" ᐱ T'
ᑰ° ᒍ°.

[illegible]

12 [illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

21 ᒧ ᐩᵇ ᒣ° . ᐱ ⊐ T" ⊐’" ᐱⁿ . 21 ⊐’ ⊐"° ᑐᵘ
ᐱⁿ . ᒣ" ᒪ ᐯn ᑕⁿᶜ ᑕ ᐱ° ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ" . ᒧ ᒧⁿ T’ Ʒ
ᐱ⁻ ⊐ ᑐⁿ . ᐱ ᑕⁿᶜ ᑐ ᐱ ᒣ ᒪ° ⊏’" . ᐱ ᒧ ᒧ ᒧⁿ T’
ᒪ° ⊏’" ᒪ T’ ⊏n . ᒧ ᑕc . ᐱ S ᐱ ᐯᵇ T’ᵇ .
22 ᐱ ᐯᵇ ⊐ T ᒪ T’ ᒧ’ T . ᐱ ᒧ T’ ᒧ’ T T . ᐱ S
23 ⊐ T"⊏’" ᐱⁿ . 23 ᐱ S ⊏ ᒪ ᒪ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ⊐’° ⊏’ⁿ
⊐ᵘ ᐱⁿ . ᐱ ᐯᵇ ᒪn ᒧ ᒣᵘ ⊏n . ᐩ’" T’ ᑐ . ᑐ ⊐"
⊐ T ᐩᵇ ᒧ⁼ T’ . ᐱ ᐯᵇ ᐩ’" ᒧ= ᑐ ᑐb ᑕ° ⊐ᵘ ⊐’
24 ᒣ" . 24 ᐱ ᑐⁿ T ᒧ ᒪ ᐱ⁻ ⊐’° ⊏’ⁿ Tᵘ ᒧ⁼ T’ ᐱⁿ.
⊐’ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ᐩ’" ᐱ ᐯᵇ ᑕ° Sᵘ ᑐ ᑐb ᒣb ᒧ" ᒪ" .
ᐩ’" ⊐ᵇ ⊏’ ᑕ ⊏n . ᐩ’" ᑕ° T’ᵇ . ᐩ’" ᑕ° T’" ᐱ
25 S ᐱ ᐯᵇ T’ ⊐ᵘ ⊐’ ᒣ" . 25 ⊐’ ⊐ⁿ ᐩ’" ⊐’ ᑐ°
⊏n . ⊏ ᒪ ᒪ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ . Tⁿ⊏ ᒧ ᒪ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ . ᐱ ᒪ S ᒪᶜ .
ᐱ T’ . ᐱ T ᒪ" ⊏ ⊐’ ᒧ . ᐩ° ᒪ° ⊏’" ᒪ" ᐱ ⊐ T"
⊏’" ᒪ".

V. Ç Ⅽ .

ᐱ S uo ⊏ᵘ T’ ᐩ’" ᑐ .

1 ᐱ S ᐩ’" ⊐’ ᑐ° ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ" ⊐’ ⊏ⁿ . ᐱ uo ⊏ᵘ T⁼
2 ᐱⁿ . ⊐’ Tn Tb . ᐱ ⊐ T" ⊏’" ᒪ ⊐ ᐱ ° ᑐᵘ ⊏’ⁿ

[illegible]

3 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

十二

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 十三
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

S° T' T' ᒧ 3

21 Cⁿ Vᵇ⁻ V ✝'" L° ᑲ'° ᒧ⁼ T ᒧ T ᑕ ✝ₙ . ᑲ'
ᒧ⁼ Cⁿ ✝'" T' T' S . ᒣ" L ᒧ⁼ . ⁻S S° T' S .
22 Λ ᒍ T C° ᑐ ᒣ° ᑐ T° . 22 Ϭ° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼
T' . ⁻S Λ C ᑐ T' ᒧ 3 . Λ ᒍ T C° C ᒣ° ᑐ
T° . ⁻S Λ C ᑐ T' ᒣ L⁻ ᑕ ᒧ⁼ . Λ ✝ₙ ᑐ⁻
ᑲ'ᵇ ✝° L° 3 Tᵘ ᑐ ᒣ° ᑐ T° . ⁻S Λ C ᑐ T'
ᒣ . ᑐ L ᒧ⁼ . Λ ᑐ ᑐⁿ T ⁻T ᑐ ᒣ° ᑐ T° . (L⁻
23 ᑕ ᑐ L T ᒧ C ᑕ' S° T' ᒣ T ᒧ Ϭ" .) 23 Cⁿ
Vᵇ ᑐⁿ Sⁿ T' ᑐ Cⁿ Rᵘ S° ᒧ° T' ᒣ° ᑲ' ᑕ .
24 Cⁿ ᒣ ᑕ' Cⁿ C ᑐ Cⁿ ✝° L° ᑐ T' . 24 Cⁿ ᑐ
Cⁿ ᒧ' ᑐⁿ Sⁿ ° ᑐ ᑲ' T . ° ᑐ Λⁿ Cⁿ C ᑐ L°
ᑕ'" ✝° L° T' . ᑲ T" L" Cⁿ ᑐ Cⁿ ᒣ° ᒧⁿ Λⁿ .
25 Cⁿ ᑕ ᒧ L° ᑕ'" ᑕᵘ S ᑲ' ᑕ . C⁻ C⁻ Λ L°
ᒧ⁼ ✝° L° T' . Λ Cⁿ T' ᒣ° ✝ₙ ᑐ ᑲᵘ Λⁿ ᑲ ᑕ .
✝ₙ ᑐ Cⁿ T' Rᵘ ✝ₙ Sᵘ T' ᑲ . Cⁿ T' Rᵘ ᑕ ᒣᵘ
26 ᑕ ᑲᵇ Tᵘ . 26 Ϭ° ᒣ" ᑕ Cⁿ L° ᒧ⁼ T' . ᑕ ᒧ'
十四
T' ᒧ' ᑲ' ᑐ ᒣ" . Cⁿ ᒣ" ᑕ T° L" ᑐ T° .

L⁻ T' ᑐ ᒧ⁼ .

27 Cⁿ Vᵇ T ᑕ T ᒧ ᒧ⁼ ✝ₙ . T'° ᑐ T' ᒧ . 28 Ϭ°

28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible] 29 [illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 十五
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

T' ᒧ⁼ . ᑐ S ᴧ Cⁿ° ✝'ᵇ Ĉ C⁼ T' Ꮖ'ⁿ L ᒧ'
37 ᒧ'ᴺ ᒧ' ↄ ᑐᵇ . 37 Cⁿ Vᵇ T ᒧ . Ꞓ" ᒍ Ꞓ" ᒧ⁼ .
ↄ Ꞓ" ᒍ ↄ Ꞓ" ᒧ⁼ . ↄ ↄ ᒧ⁼ . ᑐ' ᴧ Ĕ' Ꮖ'" T'
L" ᒍ Ꞓ" .

Cⁿ Ꮖ ᒧ T' ˥ Lⁿ .

38 Cⁿ Vᵇ T Ꮖ T ᒧ ᒧ⁼ S Ꮖ . ↄ⁼ T T' ↄ⁼ T
39 ᑐ' Lⁿ . S T' S ᑐ' Lⁿ . 39 Ꞓ° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼
T' . ✝'" L_ Cⁿ T' ˥ . ᴧ T' T' ᒧ ᙣ . ✝'" Cⁿ
ᒧ Ꮖ ᴧ ᒧ T S Ꮖ . Cⁿ ᴧ ᒧ L ᒧ'° ᑐ L" ᴧ ᑐ
40 T . 40 ✝'" Cⁿ T' Tⁿ C ᒧ⁼ S Ꮖ" . Cⁿ ᑐ'ᵇ
Ꮖ ᒧ'ⁿ ✝' R Lⁿ . Cⁿ Ĉ Ꮖ ᒧ'ⁿ ✝' ˥" L ᴧ
41 Ꮖ Cⁿ S R ᴧⁿ . 41 ✝'" Cⁿ T' ᑐ' T'ᵇ Ꮖ ↄⁿ
ᴧ L° Ꮖ'" S . Cⁿ Cᵇ Ꮖ ↄⁿ ᴧ L° Ꮖ'" ᴧⁿ .
42 ✝'" Cⁿ T' T C° S Ꮖ . ᴧ T' ↄ Lⁿ . ✝'" Cⁿ
43 ᑐ Ꞓ ᒧ⁻ ᴧⁿ S Ꮖ . ↄ T° ᒍ T' ᒧ⁼ . 43 Cⁿ
Vᵇ ˥ ᒍ T ᒧ T Ꮖ ✝ ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ C ˥° L° ˥ Lⁿ .
十六 44 Cⁿ Ꮖ ᒧ L° ˥ L . 44 Ꞓ° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ
Ꮖ ᒧ ᴧ T' ˥ Lⁿ . Cⁿ T' Ꮖ' L ᑐ . ᴧ L° ᒧ°
45 Ꮖ' Ꮖ⁼ Lⁿ . 45 ˥ ᒍ ᒧ . Cⁿ Vᵇ ↄ ᑐ" T' - ᒧ
ᙣ Ꮖ⁻ T° . ᑐ S ᴧ ᴧ⁻ ↄ Cⁿ T° L" . ✝'" ✝ᶜ

Ṯʼ ᒧᵇ ᒪᵇ . ✝ʼ" ᑐ̠ ✝ᵇ Ṯʼ ᒪ̆ ᒧᵇ ᒪᵇ . ᐱ̤ ⁻ ᑐ ᒣ°
✝ᵘ ᒪ" . ✝ʼ" ✝ᵇ Ṯʼ ᑐ̤ . ✝ʼ" ᑐ̠ ✝ᵇ Ṯʼ ᒪ̆ ᑐ̤ .
46 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᑕⁿ Ṯʼ ᒣ̆ ᒪ̥ ᑐ̆ Ṫ ᒣ̈ . ⁻ Ṫ ᒍ ✝ᵇ ᑐᵘ ᑕ" .
47 ᒪⁿ ᑕⁿ ᑐᵇ ✝ʼ" ᒣ̆ ᒍ ᒪ̆ ᒧᵤ ᘓ" ᘓ". 47 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ Ṫ
ᑕⁿ ᑕᵉ ᑐ̤ ᒪ° Ṡ S° ᑕ" ᑕ" ᒧ⁼. S° ᒣ̇ ᑐ̠ ✝ʼⁿ ⁻ Ṫ
ᒍ ✝ᵇ Tᵘ ᑕ" . ᑕ̥ Tⁿ Sᵘ ᒣ" ᒪ̆ ᒣ̆ ᒍ ᒧᵤ ᘓ" ᘓ" .
48 ᒣ̆ ᒍ ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ✝ᵇ ᑕ" ᒣ" ᒪⁿ . ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᑐ̥ ᑐ"
⁻ ᒧ̥ ᒪ° Ṡ ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ✝ᵇ ᑕ" ᒣ".

VI. ᑕʼ ᑕ̆ .

S° Ṯʼ ᑐ̆ ᑐ̥ ⁻ Ṫ ᒧᵤ ᒪⁿ

1 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ✝ᵇ ᑐ° ✝ᵇ ᒪⁿ . ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᑐ̤ ✝ᵇ ᒧᵤ ✝ʼ" °
ᑐᵤ ᒧᵤ ᑐ̠ T° . ᐱ̤ ᐯᵇ ᑐ̥ Ṯʼ ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ" . ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᒣ̆
ᒍₙ ᒧᵤ . ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᑐ̥ ᑐ" ⁻ ᒧ̥ ᑐᵘ . ✝ᵇ ᒍₙ ᵘ° ᑐ̠ T° .
2 ᑕⁿ ᐱᵇ ᑐ̆ ᑐ̥ ᑐ̇ʼ ᑕⁿ . ᑕⁿ° ᑐᵤ ᑐ° Ṯʼ ᑐᵇ ᑕ̥ ✝ʼ"
✝ᵇ ᒧᵤ ᑐ̇ʼ ᒪ° Ṡ . ᐱ̤ ᐯᵇ ᒪₙ ᒧ̇ ᒣᵘ ᑐʼᵇ ᑕ" . ᑕⁿ
✝̥ʼ ᑕ" . ᑐʼ° ᒧᵤ ᑐ̤ S° ᑐ̥ ᐱ̤ ᐯᵇ Ṯʼ ᒪ̆ . ᑐ̇ʼ ᒍ ᑐᵘ 十七
ᑕ⁼ ᘓ" . ᘓ° ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼ Ṯʼ . ᐱ̤ ᐯᵇ ᑐʼ°
3 ᵘ° ᒍ ✝ᵇ ᑐᵤ ᐱ̤ ᐯᵇ ᵘ° ᒣ" . 3 ᑕⁿ ᑐ̆ ᑐ̥ ᑐ̇ʼ ᑕⁿ .
4 ᒪ̥ ᐯ̥ ᐯ̇ ᒧ₋ ᑐ̤ ᒧᵤ . ᒪ̥ ᐯ̥ ᐱ̃ ᒧ₋ ᑐ̥ Ṯʼ Sᶜ ᒪⁿ . 4 ᒣ̆

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
十八 9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] 十九
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible] 21 [illegible]
22 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 25 [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

26 ✝ᵇ . 26 Cⁿ C⁼ ᴐ ⊐" Ṭ' ⊏ₙ Ꮳ⁻ . Λ L̆ ᴐ J̑ . Λ
L̆ Ͼ ⊐ᵇ. Λ L̆ ⊐" ˥ⁿ ᴐ ⊏ᵇ . Cⁿ Vᵇ ᴐ ⊐"⁻ ⅃ Λ
27 Ṭ' T⁻. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ꮳ⁻ Ȝ ˥ ᴐ ✝'ⁿ ⅃' Ṭ . 27 Cⁿ Vᵇ
28 -Ṣ Cⁿ ⅃° T'" Ḻ . ᴐ ᴐ Ṭ' ⊐ ⊐ T°. 28 Cⁿ Vᵇ
⁻✝" ⊐ᵘ ⊏⁼ ⅃'ⁿ ✝' L° ⅃° Cⁿ ⅃°. Cⁿ C⁼ ᵤₒ ⊏ᵇ
⅃ V₌ Lᵤ . Λ - Ṫ ⅃ᵤ Ṿ Tᵘ L" . Λ Ͼ J° ⊐' . Λ
29 Λ ᴐ V⁻. 29 Ꮳ° ˥" ⊏ⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼ Ṭ' . S°
L ᴐ ˥" ⊏ⁿ ⊏ₙ S° Cⁿ ˥⁼ . Λ ⊐'° Ṿ ⊐'° Tᵇ V₌
30 Lᵤ ˥ Ṭ' ✝ₒ L° ᴐ ᴐᵇ . 30 Cⁿ Vᵇ ˥ Ṭ ⊏ⁿ Λᵇ
Ḻ ⊐ ✝'" . ᵤₒ ⊏ᵇ Ṭ' J° Cⁿ ⊏ₙ. ⁻⊐ᵇ Cⁿ ✝ᵇ - Ṫ
⊏ᵇ J Ꮳ" . ᵤₒ S° ⅃° ˥" L̆ Λ Ṭ' C⁼ . Λ ⊐ᶜ Lᶜ
31 Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' V⁼ Tₙ . 31 Cⁿ Vᵇ Cⁿ ⅃° ᴐ Ȝ" ⅃⁼ .
32 ⁻Ṫ J ✝ . ⁻Ṫ J Tₙ. ⁻Ṫ J Ṿ . 32 ᴐ Cⁿ ˥ J
Ͼ Tⁿ Sᵘ ⊐'° ⊏° J Ꮳ" . Cⁿ Vᵇ ᴐ Cⁿ ˥ ✝" Lⁿ.
33 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻ ⅃ Sᶜ Tᶜ . 33 Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ ⊐ ᵤₒ S° ⊏° .
Λ ᴐ ✝ᵇ L° ⊏'" . ˥ J ᴐ Cⁿ ˥ ✝" ᴐ ᴐᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ
34 Ṭ' ⊐ Tₙ . 34 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻⊐ᵇ Cⁿ ᴐ T'" Ḻ Cⁿ ⅃°
ᴐ Ȝ". ⊐ Sᵤ Λᵤ⁻ ⊐ᵇ Cⁿ Λ ⊐ᵇ Λ Cⁿ ⅃° ⊏ₙ . Ṭ'
Cⁿ ⊐'° ⊏ₙ ⊐" ⊏ᶜ . Ṭ' Cⁿ Lₒ ⊏⁻ T° .

VII. ⅃ₙ E

S° T' T' E' ⅃'.

1 Cⁿ Vᵇ S° T' T' E' ⅃'. S° Cⁿ Vᵇ T' E' ⅃'
2 ⊐ Eᴺ. 2 ⊐ Sᵤ Λᵤ Cⁿ Vᵇ S∘ T' ⁻ T E' ⅃'.
✝'" Cⁿ Vᵇ T' ⁻ T E' ⅃' T". Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻ T ⅃ ⅃ᵇ
⊃° 3. E ✝'" T' ⊐. ✝'" ⁻ T ⅃ ⅃ᵇ ⊃° 3 E
3 Cⁿ T' ⊐ T". 3 ⁻ ✝" ⊐ᵘ E⁼ C⁼ Cⁿ C ⊃ ⊃⁼
T E ⁻ E' T' ⊃. Cⁿ ⊃ G. Cⁿ ⊃⁼ T E Sⁿ Eᵇ
4 E". 4 Cⁿ ⊃⁼ T Eᵇ E". Cⁿ ⁻ T G" Cⁿ C
⊃ L° ⅃⁼. G° Cⁿ L° ⅃" Cⁿ ⊃⁼ T ⊐'° E" ⁻ E'
5 ⊐ T' L". 5 Cⁿ C ✝'" ✝ᵇ ⅃ᵤ. ° ⊃ᵤ Λⁿ Cⁿ
⊐ᵘ Cⁿ ⊃⁼ T ⊐'° E" Eᵇ Rᵘ ⅂°. ⊐ T" Cⁿ C⁼ ⊐.
T°. Cⁿ C ⊃ ⊃⁼ T ⊐'° E" ⁻ E' ⊐ ⅂°.

E' E⁼ T ⊐' T°.

6 ⊃ Cⁿ ✝ᵇ - C T' T' ⊐. Cⁿ ⅃' T L° ⊃° ✝ᵇ V
° ⊃ᵤ T' T. V ⅃' T L° ⊃° C T'ᵇ ⊐ Eᴺ. ⅃'°
7 ⊐ L" Cⁿ Vᵇ T' ⊐'. 7 Cⁿ Vᵇ E' E⁼ Cⁿ Vᵇ
T' ⊐ T". Cⁿ Vᵇ E° Cⁿ Vᵇ E° ⊃" T". Cⁿ Vᵇ
8 ⁻ T T. ⁻ T Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐ ⅃'ᵘ T". 8 ⊐ Sᵤ Λᵤ E'

二十二

ᑕ⁼ L ᒧ ᵘᵒ Tᵒ. ᑕᵒ L ᒧ ᑕᵒ ᵘᵒ Tᵒ. ⁻T T L ᒧ
9 Λ ᒧ ⁻T ᒧʼᵘ Tᵒ. 9 Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒧ" Tʼ. ⁻S 3 ᑕ".
⁻ ᒧ" T Cᵒ. Λ Lᵒ ᑐᵒ Tⁿ Tʼ TᶜRᵘ Λ Tʼ ᒧ.
10 Λ Ĝ T Cᵒ ⁻S Lᵒ ᒍᵇ Rᵘ Λ Tʼ ᑐ. 11 Cⁿ Vᵇ
11 ᑐ ᛭ᵇ L ᒧ. ᒣ" L Sᶜ ᑐ Cⁿ ᛭ᵇ ᒍ Rᵘ Cⁿ 3 ᑐⁿ
Cᵇ Tʼ ᒧ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑐ ᒧ" ⁻ ᒧ. Λ Tʼ ᑕʼ ᑕ⁼ L ᒧ.
12 ᒧᶜ ᒧᶜ ᑐ Cⁿ ᛭ᵇ Rᵘ Λ Tʼ ᒧ T". 12 ⁻T ᒍ
ᑐ ᑐ ᒧ. Cⁿ Vᵇ S ᛭ʼ" Cⁿ Vᵇ Tʼ ⁻ T ᒧᵤ. Cⁿ
Vᵇ ᒣ" L ᛭ʼ" Tʼ ᒧʼ Lᵒ S ᒧᵤ Lⁿ.

ᑐ ᒧ" ᑕᵘ ᑐᵒ

13 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻T ᑕ T Λⁿ Lⁿ. ᒧ Sᵤ Vᵤ Sᵒ Tʼ ᒣᶜ
ᒍⁿ ᑕ₌ᑕʼⁿ. ⁻T ᒧʼ ᒧʳ ᒍ G". ᑕᵘ ᑐᵒ ᒧʼ V ᒍ
14 G". T Λⁿ Sᵘ L ᑐ. 14 Sᵒ Tʼ ᒣᶜ ᵘᵒ ᒧ" ᒧ⁻
ᒧᵘ ᑕʼⁿ. ⁻T ᒧʼ ᑕ ᛭ʼ. ᑕᵘ ᑐᵒ ᒧʼ Λᵇ ᛭ʼ. ᑕᵒ ᵘᵒ
15 L ᒧ ᛭ʼ" L ᑐ. 15 Cⁿ Vᵇ Sⁿ 3 ᒧ" ᑐ ᑕⁿ ᒍ Lᵒ
᛭ᵇ Lⁿ. Λ Vᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒧᵘ ᑕʼⁿ L". ᒧᵇ ᑕʼ Λ" ᑕⁿ
16 V Lᵒ S. ᒧʼᵇ ᑕ" ⁻Vᵘ C Lᵒ S Sⁿ. 16 Λ Vᵇ 二十三
ᒧᵒ Tᵇ S Lᵒ ᑐⁿ". Λ Vᵇ Tʼ Sᶜ Tʼ L" Tᵒ. ⁻
ᑕʼ Tʼ C ᑐᵒ S L T" ᛭ʼᵇ ᒧ ᒧ. Lᶜ ᒧʼ Tʼ ᑕʼ
17 S ᑐⁿ ᛭ʼᵇ ᒧ ᒧ. 17 ᒣ ᒍ. ⁻T ᒍ Sⁿ ᛭ⁿ ᛭ᵇ.

Λ S L Tₛ ᚋᶜ. Sⁿ ᚋⁿ ᑐ ᚋᒃ. Λ S L Tₛ ᑐ ᚋᒃ.
18 Sⁿ ᚋⁿ ᚋᒃ ᒍ. S ᑐ ᚋᒃ ᒍ Tₛ ᑐ T°. Sⁿ ᚋⁿ ᑐ
19 ᚋᒃ ᒍ. S ᚋᒃ ᒍ Tₛ ᑐ T°. 19 S ᚋᒃ ᑐ Tₛ ᒍ
Sⁿ ᚋⁿ. ᑐ ᑐₛ T' ᚋᵘ L" Lⁿ. ᚋᒃ⁻ T ᒧᵘ ᑕᵘ.
20 ᒧᵘ ᑕ⁼. Λ Vᒃ ᒧ'° Tₛ ᒍ S L° C⁼. Λ Vᒃ T' Sᶜ
21 T' L" T°. 21 G° T' ᒧ'ᵘ ᑕ'. S ᒧ' S ᒧ' ᒧ⁼
L ᒧ ᚋ'". ᑐ ᑐₛ ᑐ ᒧ" ᒧ ᵘ° T Λⁿ ᑐ T°. G° ᑐ
ᒧ" T' ᒧ'° ᑕ" ⁻ ᒧ T ᒧ T ᑕⁿ L ᒧ ᚋ'". ᒧ' T
22 ᵘ° T Λⁿ T°. 22 ᒧ' T' Cⁿ ᑕ'ⁿ ᚋ'" ᒧ' ᑐ° L"
T". G° L° ᒧ⁼. S ᒧ' S ᒧ' G° Cⁿ ᑐⁿ L° Gᒃ T
Lₙ ᒧ⁼ ᑕ'ⁿ. Cⁿ ᑐⁿ L° Gᒃ C ᒧ. G° Vᒃ Cⁿ ᑐⁿ
23 L° Gᒃ. ᑐ V ᒍ ᒧ' ᑐ° ᒧᵘ ᒣ". 23 G° ᒣ" ᑕⁿ
ᑕⁿ Λ Vᒃ L° ᒧ⁼ T". G°° ᑐᵘ Cⁿ Vᒃ T' ᑐ Sᶜ.
Cⁿ Vᒃ ᚋ'" ᑐ ᚋᒃ ᒍ ᒣ ᚋ". G° T' ᑕ ᒣ°. Λⁿ
24 Λⁿ Lⁿ. 24 ⁻ S G° T ᒧ ᒣ T ᑕ L ᒧ. ᒣ" L
Λⁿ ᑐ ᒣ ᒍ ᒧᵘ. Λ Vᵘ Sᶜ ᚋ'" T' Λ° L° S. Λ
25 ᒣᵘ Tₙ L° ᑐ° T' T. 25 ⁻ ᑐ ᒣ°. ⁻ ᑕ₌ V Tᵘ L".
⁻ ᑐ ᒍⁿ ᑕc. ᒣᵘ ᒧ' T' T T'. ᒣᵘ Tₙ L° ᑐ° T'
26 T⁼ T'" L. ᒣ" L ᑐ L₌ ᚋᵘ L". 26 ⁻ S G° T
ᒧ ᒣ T ᑕ L ᒧ. ᒣ" L ᑐ ᒣ ᒍ ᑐ ᒧᵘ. Λ ᚋ'" ᑐ
27 Sᶜ T' Λ° L° S. Λ ᒣᵘ Tₙ ᒣᒃ C T' T⁼. 27 ⁻ ᑐ

˥°. ⁻Ⲉ₌ V̧ Tᵁ L". ⁻⊃ ⅃ⁿ Ⲉ꜀. ˥ᵁ ⊐' Ṭ' Ṭ
28 Ṭ'. ˥ᵁ L₌ ˥°. ˥" Ⲉⁿ L₌ V̧ ✝'. 28 Ʌ̆ S̆ Ṭ
⅃̆ ˥̆ ⅃⁼ ˥". Ʌ̤ Vᵇ Ʌ̆ S̆ ⊐'° ⊃̆ ⅃ Ṭ Ⲉ. ˥" Ⲉⁿ
29 ⊐' G꜀ Ⲉ. 29 ⊐̆ S Ʌ Ʌ̤ Ʌ̤ Vᵇ Ṭ' ⊃̆ ⊐. ✝ₙ
Tᵁ Ⲉ" L̥ ⊐ L° S̆. Ʌ̤ Vᵇ S̆ ⊃ L̥ ⊐ L° ⊃ S̆.

XIII. ˥⁼ Ĉ

Ʌ̆ S̆ ✝'" Cᵁ ⊐ᵁ

1 Ʌ̆ S̆ ᵁ° Ⲉᵁ ✝ᵁ L". ✝'" ⊐' ⊃° Ʌ̤ L° Ⲉ'" Sᵁ
2 Ⲉ". 2 ✝'" Cᵁ Ṭ' Ʌ° L". Ṭ' ✝ᵁ Ʌ̆ S̆ L° ⅃⁼.
S ⅃' ⊐'° T° T°. Cⁿ ˥ᵇ ˥" Ⲉⁿ ⅃ᶜ G° ⊐ ⊐'
3 ˥". 3 Ʌ̆ S̆ L̥ V̧ Ⲉ'ᵁ Ʌ̤ Ṭ' ⊃° ⅃⁼. G° ˥ᵇ Cⁿ
4 ⊐' ˥" ⊃꜀. Ʌ̤ Cᵁ C° ⊐ Ṭ ⊐' ˥". 4 Ʌ̆ S̆ Ʌ̤
L° ⅃⁼. Cⁿ ˥" Ⲉⁿ ✝'" L° Ṭ' ⅃⁼ Ṭ'. Cⁿ Ʌⁿ ⅃ᵁ
⊃ ⊐ Cⁿ ⊐ᵇ Ⲉ' C⁼. ⊃ ⅃̂ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⊐'° ⅃⁼ Cⁿ
Ⲉ⁼ L̥ Lⁿ. ✝'" ⊃̆ ⊃ᵇ ⊐ Sᶜ Cⁿ ⊐' ˥".

⊃ ✝ₙ ⊃ Ⲉᵇ ⅃' ✝'" Ṭ' ⊐ᵁ ⊐'.

5 Ʌ̆ S̆ Ⲉ ⅃ Ç Lᵁ Ṭ Ʌⁿ. ⊃ ✝ₙ ⊃ Ṭ' Ʌ° Ʌ̤ ⊐ᵁ
6 Ⲉ'ⁿ L". Ʌ̤ Ṭ' Ⲉ' Ⲉ⁼ ⅃⁼. 6 S ⅃' G° Ⲉᵇ ⅃'

二十五

[illegible]
7 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
二十六 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 C° T'" ⊏‖ ⊐' Λ. 15 Λ S Λ L V ⊃°. Λ C°
16 T'" ⊐' ˥". Λ Tᵘ L" Λ T' ⊐° ⅃°. 16 ⁻ ⊃
⊏' ⊏'ⁿ. ✝'" ⊏" C ⊐ᵇ ⊏' T' ⊏‖ Sᵘ ⊐' ⊃° ˥c
⅃" L" Λ S ⊐ᵘ ⊏'ⁿ. Λ T ⅃ T' ⊏' T ⅃⁼. C
⊐ T' Λⁿ. ✝'" C° Sᵘ ⊃ ⊃ᵇ L ⊐ᵘ ⊐' ˥".
17 ⊃ ˥ ✝‖ ⁿSΛ⁻ Sⁿ 3 ⊐'° ⅃⁼ T ⅃L° ˥. Λ ⅃⁼.
Λ G° Vᵇ ⊐ ⊏ᵘ L ˥°. Λ ⊐° Λ G° Vᵇ C° ⊏‖
⅃ ˥°.

Λ S Λ ⊐ T" ⊏'" L ⊐ ⊏ C⁼

18 Λ S ✝'" ⊐' ⊃° T' C⁼ ⊃ⁿ". Λ Vᵇ Λ T' ⅃~
19 Tₙ. Λ ⊃ ⊐ ˥ᵇ ⅃ᵇ ⊐' ⅃ ⊐ Λⁿ. 19 S V꜀ ✝'"
T' Λ° Λ ⊐ᵘ L" ⅃⁼. ⅃ ⊏ᵘ Cⁿ⁻ T ⊐'° Λⁿ. G°
20 Cⁿ L° ⊏'" Lⁿ. 20 Λ S Λ L° ⅃⁼. ° T ⅃~
⊏‖. ⊃ ⊐" T' G⁻ 3 ⊏ₙ' ⊏". ✝'" 3 T ° ⊐ T
21 ⊐ᵘ ⊃ ⊏‖` 21 ˥" L Λ ⊐ T" ⊏'" Sᵘ T' Λ° Λ
S L° ⅃⁼. S ⅃' G° L° ⊏‖. ° ⊃ᵇ ⊐ Λⁿ. G⁻ ⅃
22 T' T. 22 Λ S Λ L° ⅃⁼. Cⁿ G° ⊐ T" ⊏'"
L" ⊃ᵇ. T'" ⅃ⁿ L° ⊏‖ Λ Vᵇ ⅃ⁿ Sᵘ T' T Lⁿ. 二十七

˥ᵇ ⅃ᵇ Λ S T ⊏ⁿ.

23 Λ S L ⊐' T⁼ Λⁿ. Λ ⊐ T" ⊏'" L ⊐ L Λⁿ.

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
二十八 31 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]

33 L". ⅃⁻ᑕ= Ṭ Λⁿ. ᵇ ᒍⁿ ᒣ°. 33 V̲ L° Ḻ Ĉ
S" Λⁿ. Lᵘ ᑐ'ᵇ Ṭ Λⁿ. ᑐ ᒣ ᒍ ᑐ̆ ᑐᵇ. ᑐᵇ ᑕ'
Ṭ' Ç ᑕ" ተ'" ᑐ' ⁻ Ṫ ᒍⁿ ᑐ ᑕ". ᑐ̆ ᑐᵇ ⅃= S° L°
34 Ṭ'. 34 Lᵘ ᑐ'ᵇ ተ'" ᑐ̆ ᑐᵇ T° L". Λ̆ Š L° ተⁿ.
Λ̲ Vᵇ Λ̆ Š Ṭ' ᑐⁿ". Λ̲ Ṭ' ᑕ' ᑕ=. Λ̲ Vᵇ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ
Ṭ' ᑕ". Λⁿ Lⁿ.

IX. ᑐᵇ Ĉ

Δ̆ Š C° T'" ᑐᵘ

1 Λ̆ Š L̆ ᑐ' T= Λⁿ. ᒣᵇ ⅃ᵇ ᑐ Λⁿ. Λ̲ ᑐ̆ Λ̲ Lᵘ
2 ᑕ'ⁿ. 2 ተ'" ᑕ" ᑐ ተ= 3. ተ'" C° T'" ⅃ Λ̆ Š
° ᑐ ᑕ'ⁿ L". Λ̆ Š Λ̲ Vᵇ Ṭ ᑕ' Cⁿ ᑐ° Ṭ' ᑐⁿ".
Λ̲ C° T'" ተ'" L° ⅃=. C ᑐ. ᑐ ᑕ' Cⁿ Λᵘ ᑕ̃'
3 ᑐ ᒣ°. 3 ᒍ̆ ᑕᵘ Ç S° Λ° Cⁿ ᑐ° ᑐ'ᵇ ⅃=. ተ'"
4 ᒣ̆ Λ° Ṭ ⅃ V̲ ተ'. 4 Λ̆ Š Λ̲ Vᵇ Cⁿ ᑐ° ᑐ'° Ṭ
ᑕ' ᒍ S ⅃=. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻ ተ" ᑐᵘ ᑕ= Cⁿ ᑐ° ᑐ ተᵇ
5 ᒣ̆ ᒍ Ṭ ᑕ'. 5 ⁻ Ṫ ⅃= Lᵇ ᑕ. ᒣ" L̆ ⅃= Cⁿ Λ̆ 二十九
6 ᑕ̃' ᑐ ᒣ°. ᒣ" ⅃ ⅃=. Tᵘ L" ᑕᵘ Ș. 6 G° Cⁿ
Vᵇ ᑐ S L ⁿ. Λᵘ ᑕ̃' ᑐ Cⁿ. ተ'" 3 Tᵘ Ṭ'
ᑐ' ᒍ ᑕ". Λ̆ Š C° T'" ተ'" L° ⅃=. Tᵘ L" Cⁿ

7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
三十 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible] 三十一
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

T' Λ° ⊏ₙ. ✝'ⁿ Ꮳ ⊐' S Rⁿ Ꮳ°. Λ Λ̆ Š ⊐̊ T"
21 ⅃ ⊏'ⁿ L". Λ̆ Š ⅃'ⁿ ✝ T' Ↄ°. 21 ⊐ᵘ ⊏⁼ Λ
Cⁿ Ↄ° ⊐'ᵇ ⅃⁼. ɕ° Λ ⅃'ⁿ ✝' Ť Ↄ°. ⊐' T°.
22 Λ̆ Š ⅃'° ⊐ L". C⁼ Λ T' Ↄⁿ ⅃⁼. Ʒ Ↄ Ↄ ⊏ⁿ.
Cⁿ T ⊏ⁿ Cⁿ T' Ꮳ. ⊐' ⊏ⁿ T' ⊐ᵇ. Ʒ Ↄ ⊐' ˥".
23 Λ̆ Š Lₙ ⅃ ˥ᵘ ⊐ L ⊐ ⊐' V⁻ ⊐'ᵇ ⊏'ⁿ. Λ C⁼
24 Ↄⁿ. Ↄ° Ↄᵇ L ⊐ ⊏ₙ. ɕ Sᵘ L ⊐' Ↄ° ⊏ₙ. 24 Λ̆
Š Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. ⅃'° ⊐ Λⁿ Ↄ꜀. Ʒ Ↄ Ʒ ˥ Ↄ ⅃ⁿ.
25 Λ Λ Λⁿ. Λ Vᵇ Λ̆ Š T' Vᵇ Rⁿ. 25 ✝'" Ↄ Ↄᵇ
⊐ T' Λⁿ ˥". Λ̆ Š T L". Ʒ Ↄ L V Sⁿ. ⁻Sᵇ
26 Ʒ Ↄ ⊐' Tᵘ L". 26 Ↄ ˥ Ↄⁿ T. ⊐' Ↄⁿ Tᵘ Ↄ
Ↄᵇ ⅃⁼ T' Λⁿ.

Λ̆ Š Ↄ⁼ T꜀ ⊐ᵘ

27 Λ̆ Š ⊐' ⊐" ⊏'" ° Ↄᵤ Λⁿ. ✝'" Ↄ⁼ T꜀ Ꮳ Λ° Λ
⊐̊ T" ⊏'". ᵇT° L⁼. T V L Ʒ. ɕ° Vᵇ T' Cⁿ
28 ⊏ₙ. Λ̆ Š ⁻⊐'ᵇ T Λⁿ. Ↄ⁼ T꜀ L" Λ ° Ↄᵤ ⊏'ⁿ.
Λ̆ Š Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. ɕ° Ↄ ˥ ⅃ ⅃ᵤ ⊐. Cⁿ Vᵇ T
⊏ⁿ T Ↄ ⊏ⁿ. Λ Vᵇ ⅃⁼. S ⅃' ɕ° Vᵇ T ⊏ⁿ.
29 Λ̆ Š Λ Vᵇ Ↄ⁼ T T' Ↄ° ⅃⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ T ⊏ⁿ L° Ŝ.
30 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐ ⊐' ˥". 30 Λ Vᵇ Ↄ⁼ T ⅃'ᵘ ˥". Λ̆

[illegible]
31 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]
33 [illegible] 33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible] 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible] 37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible] 三十三
[illegible]

X. ┼’ⁿ Ĉ

Λ S ┼’ⁿ ┼’ⁿ C Λ° Sᵘ

1 Λ S Λ Ɔ T" C’" L Ɔ ┼’ⁿ C Λ°ᵇ ⅃" L". ᵘᵒ
Cⁿ Λ Vᵇ T’ Ɔ. C L¯ T’ Ɔ. Λ Vᵇ T’ Ɔ T’
2 Λⁿ. C° Ɔ’° G" J Ɔᵘ Ɔ’. 2 Λ Ɔ T" C’" L
Ɔ ꓶ ┼’ⁿ C Λ° Ɔⁿ. ° Ɔ T’ Λ° J Ɔ Ɔⁿ ꓶ" L
⅃ⁿ Tᵇ. ꓶ" L Λ C Ɔ¯ T L Ɔⁿ. J ⅃ⁿ T’ 3
3 Λ¯ Ɔ Ɔⁿ. ꓶ" L Λ¯ Ɔ C Ɔ Λ ꓶ Ɔⁿ. 3 Γ L
Ɔⁿ ⅃ T L Ɔ’ Ɔⁿ. T Ɔ¯ Ɔⁿ. L Cⁿ Ɔᵇ ┼’" Ɔ¯ T’
Ɔⁿ. Λ¯ L Γ 3 Λ¯ Ɔ Ɔⁿ. T T’ Ɔⁿ. C C C Ɔⁿ Tᵘ
4 ┼’" J Ɔ Ɔⁿ. 4 ꓶ" L Λ S T’ V L Ɔ C L Sᵘ
5 Λ T Ɔⁿ. 5 Λ S ┼’" ꓶ ┼’ⁿ ’C Λ° T’ ┼ ⅃ⁿ
Λⁿ. Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃". Cⁿ Vᵇ C T L Ɔ ┼’" Cᵘ Ɔ°
T’ S. Cⁿ Vᵇ S Ɔ¯ L Λ¯ ┼’" Lᵘ T’ T Λⁿ.
6 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁿS L Ɔⁿ Tᵘ. Λ" C’ ⅃’ Ɔᵘ Λⁿ Lⁿ.
7 ¯T Ɔ’° Λⁿ. T ⅃ ꓶ J ⅃⁼. Ɔ Ɔ" Ɔ C C.
8 ┼’" C° Ɔᵘ. Jⁿ Sᵘ ᵇ Ɔ T° L". ┼’" Cᵘ Ɔ ⅃’
ꓶ". C Ɔ T’ Λⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᵘᵒ ⅃’ Ɔ Ɔ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔ
9 ⅃’ Ɔᵘᵒ. 9 Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔᵇ L Ɔ’ᵇ. C ⅃’ ⅃’ Jᵇ

10 T' ᒧ. 10 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ T⁼ T° ᒥ' ᑕⁿ. ᒧ L T' ᒧ.
ᒍ'ⁿ ᑕ ᒥ'ᵇ. ᑕ'ⁿ ᑕ L T' ᒧ. ᑐ" ᑕ' T' R.
11 ᒥ S Λ. ᒥ ᒣ" ᑕⁿ Λ ᒥ ᛏ Lⁿ. 11 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ
⁻T ᒥ" L ⁻T ᒥ" ᑕ'⁼ ᒥ" T Λⁿ. ᛏ'" ᛏᵇ T' ᐯ
T ᑕ° T' L". Λ⁻ ᒥ'ᵇ T Λⁿ. ᒥ' ᑕ. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ
12 ᒥ' ᑐⁿ T ᑕ ᒣ° ᒥ' ᑕⁿ ᑕ'ⁿ. 12 Λ⁻ ᒥ'ᵇ T Λⁿ.
13 ᒥ' ᑕⁿ. Λ ᒥ S S° ᑕ. 13 ᒥ' T' ᐯ S S°
Λ. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ S S ᛏ L" ᒥ' T' ᐯ⁻ ᒥ' ᑕ'ⁿ. ᑐ
14 Λ. ᑕⁿ Λᵇ S S° ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᒥ ᒥ L" T. 14 ⁻S
ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ T' ᑐ ᛏⁿ. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ T ᒧ T ᑐ ᑕ°. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ
ᒥ' T' ᐯ. L ᒥ' T' ᑐ° ᑕ ᒣ° ᒥ' ᑕⁿ. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ
15 ᑕ'ⁿ ᒧ' T' ᑕ ᑐᵇ ᒥ° ᛏ Λⁿ. 15 ᘓ° ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑕⁿ
ᐯᵇ L° ᒧ⁼. ᒍ ᑕ ᑕⁿ ᒣ⁼ ᑕ'ⁿ. S°T ᑐ⁻ ᒥ" ᑕ
°ᑐ L ᒥ" ᑕ L ᒥ' ᒥ" ᑕ ᒣ ᑐ ᛏ'ⁿ Lᵇ ᑕ.

Λ ᐯᵇ T ᑕ'.

16 ᘓ° ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ T' ᛏ Λⁿ. Λ"⁻ ᐯ ᛏ T Λⁿ L°
S. ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᑕⁿ ᑐ° ᒥ'ᵇ ᒣ" ᑕⁿ S L° ᒍᵇ L° S 三十五
Lⁿ. ᑕⁿ ᑐ° ᒣ" L ᛏᵇ ᘓ⁻ T ᒧ ᑐ L° S Lⁿ.
17 ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ ᛏ'" L° ᛏᵇ Lⁿ. 17 ᒥ S Λ Λ ᐯᵇ ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ
T' R ᛏ ᑐ T' ᒥ T. Λ ᐯᵇ 3 ᒣ ᒥ'ᵇ ᑕⁿ ᐯᵇ

18 Ṭ' Ṭ. 18 G° T'" Ḽ. Λ Vᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' Sⁿ ✝ₙ
Ɔ Vᵘ Ṯ ° Ɔᵤ Ⅽ'ⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ Vᵇ ° Ɔᵤ Ⅽ Ɔⁿ" ⅃ᵤ
19 Tₙ. Ç Tⁿ Ḽ ℶ ✝'" ° Ɔᵤ L ⅃ᵤ Tₙ. 19 Λ Vᵇ
Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' ꓶ° ⅃ⁿ Λⁿ ℶ' Ⅽⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ⁻ Ť ⅃⁼ Tₙ.
ℶ' G Ɔ 3". ℶ' Ṭ' ℶ Ⅽ'ⁿ. ᵤₒ S° ⅃° Ṯ ⅃ Cⁿ
20 Vᵇ ℶ ⅃⁼ Tₙ. 20 ℶ Sᵤ Λᵤ Cⁿ Vᵇ ℶᵘ Cⁿ Vᵇ
T'ᵇ Sᵘ Ɔ G". Ɉ꜀ Ḽ Cⁿ Vᵇ Cⁿ Ɔ° ℶ'ᵇ T'ᵇ Sᵘ
21 G". 21 ℶ' Ⅽⁿ Vₙ Ɔ Cⁿᶜ Ɔ Ṭ' Rᵘ⁻ ⅃ 3 Rᵘ S°
ℶ Ş Tₙ. 3 Ɔⁿ Cᵇ⁻ ⅃⁻ Ɔ° Ṭ' Rᵘ S° ℶ Ş.
22 G° Ɔⁿ T'" Ḽ ✝'" Ɔ Ɔᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' ꓶ T". ⁻Ş Ṭ'
23 3ᵇ ✝ T° Λ ꓶ" Ⅽⁿ ᵘ° Ⅽ Tₙ. 23 Lᵘ ꓶ Ṭ' Ɔ°
✝'" Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' Ⅽ'. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⅃'" Lᵘ ℶ' Ṭ' Ɔ°
Ⅽ'ⁿ Lⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁿSL Ɔⁿ Tᵘ Lᵘ Ş Ɔ ꓶ" Ş. ✝'"
3 Ⅽ'ⁿ L" Tₙ.

ℶ T" Ⅽ'" Ḽ ℶᵇ - Ť ⅃ᵤ Tₙ

24 Ş ✝ₙ Ḽ ℶ Λ Ɉ Ⅽᵘ L Ɔ ✝'ⁿ Ɉ Ɔ Ⅽₙ. Ⅽᵇ ⅃'
25 Λ S ⅃' Ḽ Ɔ ✝'ⁿ Ɉ Ɔ Ⅽₙ. 25 Ş ✝ₙ Ḽ ℶ Λ
Ɉ Ⅽᵘ L° S. Ⅽᵇ ⅃ⁿ Λ Ş ⅃' L° S. ℶ' Ṫ T°.
✝'" - ℶ'ᵇ Ş ⅃' Ṭ' ⅃Ɉ⅃ᵘᵇ. Λ Vᵇ ℶᶜ Lᶜ-
26 ℶ'ᵇ Ⅽᵇ ⅃' Ṭ' ℶ' Ɉᵇ. 26 Λ Vᵇ Ṭ' Ṭ' Ⅽ~.

三十六

[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

34 [illegible] 三十七
[illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]

36 L° ᑐ Ṭ'. 36 ᐩ'" ᑕₙ ᒧ= ᐱ ᑐ⁻ ᑎ'ᵇ ᐩ'" ᕹ".
37 ⁻S ᐱ ᒧ ᐱ ᑐ° Ṭ' ᒣ. ᕹ° ᐱ S Ṭ' ᒣ ᒣ ᑐ ᐩ'ⁿ.
ᐱ ᕹ° ᓭ ᑐⁿ Cᵇ ᑕ⁻ ᑐ ᐱ. ⁻S ᐱ ᓭ ᑐⁿ Cᵇ Ṭ' ᒣ
ᕹ° Ṭ' ᒣ ᑐ ᐩ'ⁿ ᒣ. ᐱ ᕹ° ᓭ ᑐⁿ Cᵇ ᑕ⁻ ᑐ ᐱ.
38 ᐩ'" ⁻S ᐱ Sⁿ ᒍ= ᑐ ᒧ. ᕹ° ᑎ T" ᑕ'" L". ᐱ
39 ᕹ° ᑎ T" ᑕ'" L ᑎᵇ ᒧᵤ ᑐ T°. 39 ᵘᵒ ᑎ" ᵘᵒ Sᵘ
ᐱ ᵘᵒ ᑎ" ᒧ' ᒣ° Tₙ. ᕹ° T'" L ᵘᵒ ᑎ" ᒧ' ᒣ° Sᵘ.
40 ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᐱ ᵘᵒ ᑎ" ᵘᵒ Tₙ. 40 ⁻S Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' ᐩⁿ.
ᐱ ᕹ° Ṭ' ᐩⁿ ᒍ ᕹ". ⁻S ᕹ° Ṭ' ᐩⁿ. ᐱ ᕹ° Tⁿ
41 ᑎ'° ᐩₙ ᒧ" L" L ᑎ ᐩⁿ ᒍ ᕹ". 41 ⁻S ᐩ'" Sⁿ
ᓭ ᕹ" T'" L ᐱ Ṭ' ᐩⁿ. ᑎ' ᐱ° Sⁿ ᓭ ᑎ'° ᵘᵒ ᒍ ᵘᵒ
Tₙ. ⁻S ᐩ'" ᐱ ᐩ'" ᐩᵇ ᕹ" T'" L ᐱ Ṭ' ᐩⁿ. ᑎ'
42 ᐱ° ᐩ'" ᐩᶜ ᑎ'° ᵘᵒ ᒍ ᵘᵒ Tₙ. 42 ⁻ S ⁻ᑕ= Ṭ' Ŝ
ᑎ' ⁻ᑎ ᒣ ᒍ Ṭ' ᐱ° Ṭ' ᑎ. ᐱ ᕹ° ᑎ T" ᑕ'" L ᑎ
ᕹ" T'" L ᑎ ᒍ ᕹ". ᕹ° ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᒧ= Cⁿ Vᵇ L° Ṭ'.
ᐩ'" ᒣ ᐱ° ᐱ ᑎᵘ ᐩᵇ ᒍ ᑐ ᵘᵒ ᑐ T°.

XI. ᐩ'ⁿ Ṫ Ĕ

ᐱ ᒣ ᐩ'" Ṭ' ᐩₙ ᐱ S ᑎᵘ ᑕ'ⁿ.

1 ᐱ S ᐱ ᑎ T" ᑕ'" L ᑎ Ṭ' ᑐ ᑎ ᒣ". ᐱ ᑎ' ᑐⁿ

Tᵘ C ꓶ°. ꓷʼ° Cʼⁿ Tᵘ Lᵘ T Λⁿ ꞎʼ" Tʼ Ɔ.
2 ꓷʼ Cⁿ Λ ꓶ C" ꓶᵘ ꓷʼ C. Cⁿ T Ɔ ꓷʼ° ⅃ ⅃
T C. Λ ꓷ T" Cʼ" Sᵘ ꞎ ⅃ⁿ Λⁿ. Λ L° T C°
3 ⅃⁼. 3 ꓷʼ° L" L ꓷ Cⁿ G" Cᵘ Ɔ G". Ɔ G" S⁼
4 G° V ꓷʼ" ⅃ Tʼ Λ° ⅃" 3" Cᵘ Ɔ 3". 4 Λ S
Λ V Tʼ T ꓷʼ ⅃⁼. Cⁿ V Λⁿ ꓷʼ° T C ⅃ ꓷʼ°
5 C⁼ Ɔ" ⅃ Ɔ ⅃⁼ Λ ꓶ L° Tʼ. 5 Ɔ⁼ Tᶜ C⁼ Ɔ".
Cʼⁿ Gᶜ Cᵘ S. ꞎʼ" Cᵘ ⅃ʼ ꓶ". C ⅃ ⅃ T C.
ꞎʼ" ⅃ⁿ ꓷ ꓷʼ L". ꞎʼ" ⅃ ⅃ʼ T ꞎ T C.
6 G° Tʼ Ɔ ꞎ ꓶ° L ꓷ. Λ ꓶ" Cⁿ Ɔ C.

Λ S Λ ꓶ Tʼ ꓷʼᵘ Cʼ.

7 ꞎʼ" ꓷʼ Λⁿ ꓷ T". Λ S ꞎʼ" Ɔ Ɔ L° ⅃⁼ Tʼ.
⅃⁼ Λ ꓶ L° 3". Cⁿ V° Ɔ T° Λⁿ Ɔⁿ ⅃" Ɔⁿ
T Cʼⁿ. ⁻ T ⅃ C⁼ Lⁿ. ⁻ Ɔ ⅃ⁿ ꓷʼ° C Cⁿ ⅃
8 3ᶜ ⅃ C⁼ Ɔ". G" Cᵘ Ɔ G". 8 Cⁿ V T° Λⁿ
ꓶ" Cⁿ ⁻ T ⅃ C⁼. C⁼ ⅃ʼ" ꞎʼ ꞎ ꞎ V L ꓷ
ꞎʼ" Tʼ Ɔ" G" G". ⅃ʼ" ꞎʼ ꞎ ꞎ V L ꓷ. 三十九
9 Vᵘ T ⁻ ꓷʼ C. 9 Cⁿ V T° Λⁿ ⁻ T ⅃ C⁼
Ɔ" ⅃ G". C⁼ Sⁿ 3 Tʼ Ɔ" G" G". G° Cⁿ V
L° ⅃⁼ Tʼ. G" T. ꓶ" L Sⁿ 3 L Ɔ ꞎʼⁿ.

10 [illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
四十
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

⊤’ᴵᴵ. ʌᵘ Ĕ’ ⅃ ⊤’ᴵᴵ ʒ Ɛ’ Gᴵᴵ. Vᵘ Sᶜ ⊐’° ⅃ᵤ
ȷ ɔ. S° L° ⅃⁼. ʌ ⅃ᵤ Gᴵᴵ Tᵇ.

ʌ̆ Ŝ ⅃⁼ Ĕ Ĺ Ĺ Lᵘ ɔ

20 ʌ̆ Ŝ ᵤₒ Cⁿ ᵤₒ L₋ ȷ ɔ ⅃ᵤ T° Lᴵᴵ ɔⁿ Tᵘ. Lⁿ ⊐̆’
Tᴵᴵ Ṭ ɔ ⅃’° T’ᴵᴵ Ḷ. ʌ̆ Ŝ ʌ Vᵇ Ṭ’ ᵤₒ Ṭ ⅃’°
21 ⅃⁼. 21 ⊐̊L ȷ Cⁿ ɔ Ɛᴵᴵ Tᴵᴵ. ⅃ŜṪ Cⁿ ɔ Ɛᴵᴵ
Tᴵᴵ. ⊐̆ Sᵤ ʌᵤ Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐ᴵᴵ Ṭ’ ⊐’° ⅃ᵤ ɔ ⊐’ Gᶜ
ȷ. ɔ ⊐̆’ ⊤ᴵᴵ ⅃ᵤ Ṫ’Ḷ ȷṪ ɔⁿ Tᵘ ⅃ᵤ ȷ Gᴵᴵ. ʌ
22 Vᵇ ° ɔᵤ ʌ ɔᵇ ⊐°. ⊐’ ȷᵘ ⅃̂ Ṭ Ɛ’ ⅃’°. 22 G°
Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. ȷ Ĕ Cⁿ ˥⁼ Ɛ’ⁿ Ṫ’Ḷ ȷṪ ⊐ᴵᴵ Ɛ⁼
23 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐ᴵᴵ Ɛ⁼ ˥̊ ɔ ⊤’ⁿ Lᵇ Ɛ. 23 Ɛ ⅃ C Cⁿ⁻
Ṫ ȷ ɔ Ɛᴵᴵ. ɔ ⊐ᴵᴵ T⁼ ʌⁿ Gᴵᴵ Gᴵᴵ. Cⁿ ɔ̊ ɔⁿ Ṭ ⊤ᵤ
ʌⁿ Tᴵᴵ. ⊐̆ Sᵘ ʌᵤ. Cⁿ ⊐̈’ ⊐ᴵᴵ ⊐’° ⅃ᵤ ⊐’ Gᶜ ȷ
ɔ. ɔ ⊐̆’ ⊤ᴵᴵ S°Ṫɔ⁻ ɔⁿ Tᵘ ⅃ᵤ ȷ Gᴵᴵ. ʌ ˥ᴵᴵ Ĺ
24 Ɛᴵᴵ Ṫ ° Cⁿ Ɛ’ⁿ. 24 G° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. ȷ Ĕ
Cⁿ ˥⁼ Ɛ’ⁿ. S°Ṫɔ⁻ ⊐ᴵᴵ Ɛ⁼. Cⁿ ⊐ᴵᴵ Ɛ⁼ ˥̊ ɔ ⊤’ⁿ
Lᵇ Ɛ.

ʌ̆ Ŝ ⊤’ᴵᴵ Ṭ’ᵇ ʌ ⊐ᵘ Ɛ’ⁿ Lᴵᴵ

25 ⊐̊’Ɛⁿ ʌ̆ Ŝ Ṭ ⅃̆ ˥̆ ⅃⁼. G°⁻ ⅃. ɔ ⊐ᴵᴵ ɔ̂ CᵘS

四十一

ᒧ' . ᘓ° Cⁿ T' ᒣ_ ᒣ . ᒣ S ᴧ Cⁿ ᑐ ᒉ +" Rᵁ
Ꮯ T L" . Vᵁ Sᶜ +'" ᒣ T' C⁼ . ᒧ' T' L"⁻
26 C ʒ ᒣ ᑐ. 26 ⁻ ᒧ Cⁿ ᒣ'° +ᶜ T Ꮯ' T'" L
27 ᒉ ᒍ ᘓ". 27 ᑐ ᑐ ᒣ'° ᘓ" ᒍ ᘓ° ⁻ ᒧ Rᵁ ᘓ° T'
ᒣ. ⁻ ᒧ T' ᒣᶜ ᒍ ʒ T' Sᶜ Sᵁ ᑐ Ꮯ . ʒ ʒ ᒣ' ᑐ
ᒣ Sᵁ L° Ꮯ'" T' ᒣᶜ ᒍ . ⁻ ᒧ T' Sᶜ Sᵁ ᑐ Ꮯ.
28 +'" ᒣ" Ꮯ Vᵁ L ᒧ L ᒣ ᑐ ᑐ . ᘓ° ᒣᵁ Ꮯ'ⁿ L"
29 Lⁿ . ᘓ° Cⁿ V ᒣ Ꮯ S° . 29 Cⁿ Vᵇ ᘓ° ᵁ° T ᒧ
Lⁿ . ᘓ° L° S ᒧ Lⁿ . ᘓ° Lᵁ ᑐ V ᘓ° Cⁿ ᑐ° ᒧ'
30 L . ᒉ ᒍ Cⁿ Vᵇ Cⁿ ᑐ° ᒣ'ᵇ Ꮯ S° ᵁ° . 30 ᒣ S
ᴧ ᘓ° ᵁ° T ᒧ L ᵇ Ꮯ . ᘓ° Vᵁ L ⁻ ᒍ ᘓ" .

XII. +'ⁿ C Ꮯ .

ᴧ S ᒧ⁼ ᒍ Cⁿ ᒉ⁼ .

1 Cⁿ ᒉ⁼ ᒣ' +" . ᴧ S ᒍ Cⁿ ᒣ'ᵇ ᒍ° ᑐⁿ ᒣ" T'
ᒣ ᴧⁿ . ᴧ ᒣ T" Ꮯ'" L ᒣ ᑐ ᒉ" . ᒍ° Cᵇ +'ᵇ + .
2 Γ L S +'" C⁼ ᑐ . ᴧ S L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ C⁼ . Cⁿ
ᒣ T" Ꮯ'" L ᒣ ᒍ Cⁿ ᒣ'° ᒧ ᑐ T° ᒍ ᑐ ᒧ .
3 ᴧ S ᴧ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼ . T V ᴧ ᒣ T" Ꮯ'" Sᵁ L° Ꮯ'"
ᒉ⁼ ᒧ° ᑐ ᒣ' Ꮯⁿ . ᒣ'° ᒧ ᒍ ᑐ . Cⁿ Vᵇ + ᒣ Cᵁ

4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible] 四十三
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]

T’ L ᑕ’ᵘ T° L'' S⁼. ᐱ L V ᒣ’ ᒣ''. ᒣ’ T’ ᒧ
L° S.

ᚭ’'' ᐱ S T’ S ᑕᵘ ᒧ⁼.

14 ᒥ L S ᚭ’'' T° ᐱⁿ ᚭ° L° ᚭᵇ ᒧ. ⁻T ᒧ S⁼.
15 ᐱ S T’ S T°. 15 ᐱ S ᑐ ᒣ S. ᒣ’ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ
ᑕ ᒣ°. ᚭ’'' ᒣ’ ᑐ° ᐱ ᒣ T'' ᒣ’'' ᐱⁿ. ᐱ S ᐱ Vᵇ
16 ᒣᵘ ᑕ° Sᵘ ᑐ ᑐ ᒣᵘ ᒣ’ ᒣ''. 16 ᐱ ᒣ'' L ᐱ Vᵇ
17 T’ ᒍⁿ. ᐱ ᑐⁿ T T’ ᒧ⁼ T’ ᐱⁿ. 17 ᑐ ᒣⁿ S ᐱ⁻
18 Sⁿ 3 T ᒧ L° ᒣ. ᐱ ᒧ⁼. 18 ᑕⁿ ᑕ⁼ ᘓ° ᑕ’ⁿ
ᒣ’ᵇ ᚭ’'' T’ ᑐ. ᘓ° ᒣ’° Sᵘ. ᒣ’° ᑕ ᘓ. ᑕⁿ
ᑐ° ᒣ’ᵇ ᒣ’° L. ᘓ° ᒍ L Rᵘ ᐱ T’ ᒣ T. ᐱ ᒍ
19 ᑕ ᑐ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ’'' ᒧ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ᚭ’'' L° T’. 19 ᐱ S°
T’ ᑐ ᒧ 3. ᐱ ᑕ’ ᒧ⁼ V ᑐ° ᑐᵇ. ᑕⁿ T’ ᚭ’'' L
20 ᐱ ᑕ’ ᒧ⁼ T ᑕ Sᵘ ᑐ ᑕ. 20 ᒧ ᒣ’ᵇ ᒍ ᒍ ᐱ ᑐ
ᚭ ᒣ°. ⁻T ᒍⁿ L'' ᑕ. ᐱ ᒣ ᒍ ᑐ ᑐ ᒍⁿ. ᐱ
ᒣ'' L ᒣ'' ᑕⁿ T L ᒧ⁼ ᒣ’° ᑕ’ⁿ ᒣᵘ ᚭ’ⁿ L° T’.
21 ᒣ’'' ᒧ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ᚭ’'' L ᐱ ᑐⁿ T L° ᑕ⁼ ᘓᵇ.

ᚭ’'' ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ L ᑐⁿ ᒣᵘ ᒣ’ ᒣ''

22 ᒣ’ ᒣ T''. ᚭ’'' ᑕ T’ Tᶜ T’ ᒣ ᒧ'' L'' ᐱ S

ᒍᑊ ᑕ’ᑎ. ᐱ ᒍᑊ ᑕ’ T’ ᑕ ᑕ". ᒣ" ᒪ ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ. ᒣ"
ᒪ ᒪ ᑐᑎ ᒍ ᘓ". ᐱ S ᐱ T’ ᒍ" ᒍ’ ᒣ". ᒪ ᑐᑎ T
23 ᒧ T’ T’ ᒪ". ᒣ" ᒪ ᑕ" ᑐᑎ ᒍ. 23 ꞔ’" ᑐ
ᑐ ᒍ’ ᘓ ᒧ⁼. ꞔ’" ᒣ T V 3 ᒪ 3 ᒪ ᘓ" ᒧ⁻.
24 ᒥ ᒪ S ꞔ’" T ᑕ ᒧ⁼. ꞔ’" ᒣ ᐱ° ᑕ ᒍ. ᒣ" ᑕᑎ
25 ᑕ Vᑊ T ᒧ ᒍ ᒧᑊ ᒪ° ᘓᑊ ᒍ ᘓ⁼. 25 ᐱ S ᐱ Vᑊ
ᑕᑎ ᑐ° ᒍ’° ᘓ ᒍ Sᶜ. ᐱ Vᑊ ᒪ ᒧ⁼. ⁻T T’ ᑐᑎ
ᑕᑊ ᒍ’ ᐱ ᑐ ꞔ° ᒪ° ᑕ. ᒍ" ᑕ ᑐ ᒧ’ T T°.
T’ ᒪᑎ T’ V ꞔ’" ᐱ ᑐ ꞔ° ᒪ° ᑕ. ᐱ ᒣ" ᑕᑎ ᒣ
26 Tᑊ ᑐ T°. 26 S T S T T’ ᒍ T’ ᐱᑎ. ᐱ ᑐ ꞔ°
27 ᒪ° ᑕ ᒍ ᘓ". ᐱ ⁻T ᒧ ᒣ T°. 27 ᘓ° ᒧ ᒍ ᒧᑊ
ᑐᑎ ᒪ° ᘓᑊ ᑕ ᑕ. ᒍ’ ᘓ" ᑕᑎ ᑕᑎ Vᑊ 3 ᑐᑎ ᑕᑊ S
ᒪ° ᘓᑊ ᑕ ᒍ. ᒣ ᒍ ᐱ Vᑊ ᒍ ᒧ⁼ ꞔ ᑕᑎ Vᑊ ᒣ ᑕᑊ
28 ᑐ ᒣ. 28 ᘓ° S° ᒧ° ᒍ ᒪ° ᘓᑊ ᑕ ᒍ. ᒍ’ ᘓ"
29 S° ᒧ° ᒍ ꞔᑊ ᒪ" ᑕᑎ Vᑊ ᒍᑊ ᑕ’ᑎ. 29 ꞔ’" ⁻T
ᒧ ꞔ’" ᑕᑎ ⁻ ᒍ’ T ᐱᑎ. ᐱ ᑐ ᑕᑎ ᑕᑊ ᐱᑎ. °
ᑐ ᑕᑎ ꞔ’" T’ ᒧ’ᶜ ᒪᑎ. ᒍ T" ᐱ ᑐ ᑕᑎ ᑕᑊ
30 T°. 30 ⁻S ᘓ° ᒪ° ᑐ T’ ᐱ ᘓ° ᑕ ᒧ ᘓ". ⁻S
ᘓ° ᒪ° ᑕ’" ᑐ ᒍᑊ ᐱ ᒧᑊ ᒧ ᒍ ᘓ".

四十五

[illegible]

31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
四十六 36 [illegible] 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

+ᵇ T. ᒣ" L Cⁿ T ᒧ ᑐ'° ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ L° Λᵘ C' C₁₁
+'" T.

Λ S Λ T' +'" L° ᒧ⁼.

38 S V꜀ +'" ᒥ L S +'" ᑐ' ᑐ° Λ° Λ S T' T
ᑐ' Sᵘ C₁₁ ᒧ⁼. ᒧ Cᵘ Cⁿ T' C' C⁼. ᑐ ᑐ' G꜀ ᒧ
39 ᒧᵤ T° L" G° Vᵇ ᑐ C⁼. 39 Λ S Λ Vᵇ T' T
ᑐ' ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ ᑐ° ᑐ +ᵇ T ᑐ Cⁿ L ᑐ +'" T' +⁼.
ᑐ' G꜀ ᒧ ᑐ T' C' C⁼. Λ C Sⁿ 3 ᑐ' G꜀ ᑐ T'
40 ᑐᶜ ᒧ. ᑐ'" ᒧ ᑐ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑐ C⁼ Sᵘ ᑐ C₁₁. 40 Λ
C S° Cⁿ S° ᒣ⁼ G V ᒣ⁼ ᒧ° ᑐ'ᵇ C₁₁. +'" 3 ᒣ"
L ᒣ L° S S° Cⁿ S° ᒣ⁼ ᑐ Cᵘ ᑐ'ᵇ C₁₁ T₁₁.
41 ᒧ C Cⁿ ᒣ⁼ᑐ'Cⁿ C'ⁿ. C C V +'" +'" ᒣ T' +⁼.
T' T' Tᵘ L" T₁₁. Λ Vᵇ Λᵘ C' T. ᑐ Sᵤ Λᵤ Λ
Vᵇ Λ C T ᒧ T C. ⁻Sᵇ T C' ᒧ'°. Cⁿ C⁼. ᒣ
42 ᑐ" Λ C L ᑐ +'ⁿ ᒧ T' Λ° C". 42 ᒧ Cᵘ Cⁿ
ᒣ⁼ C'ⁿ ᑐᶜ 3ₙ ᑐⁿ ᑐ' ᒧ 3 ᑐ Vᵘ T +'" ᒣ T'
+⁼ L° C'" T' T' Tᵘ L" T₁₁. Λ VᵇΛᵘ C' T. ᑐ
Sᵤ Λᵤ Λ ᑐⁿ ᒣ ᑐⁿ V C'" L" S°L ᑐ Vᵘ Sᶜ T ᒧ
T C. Cⁿ C⁼ ᒣ ᑐ" S°L ᑐ L ᑐ +'ⁿ ᒧ T' Λ°
43 C₁₁. 43 C L⁻ T' +'" ᑐᵇ C' T° L". - C₌ ᑐ

四十七

ᑕ‖ ᑐⁿ Tᐡ ᑕ‖ . ᒧ Λⁿ ᒧ ᒪ" Λ ᑕ ᒧᐡ ᑕ° . ᑕ° ᐡ°ᑐ
44 T° . 44 Λ ᒪ ᒧ⁼ ᘓ° ᒧʼ° ᒧ Λⁿ ᘓ° T° ᒪ" ᒧᐡ⁻
ᒧʼᐣ Λⁿ . ᒧʼ ᑕʼⁿ Λ ᒧʼᐣ ᑕ‖ ᒧ ᑕ⁼ ᑐⁿ" . ᒧ_ ᒣ"
45 S ᒧ⁻ ᛭ . ᒧ° ᒍ° ᛭ᐣ ᛭ᐣ ᒍ ᘓ" . 45 ᒧʼ ᒧ T"
Λ ᑕ Λ ᑐ ᒪ_ ᑐ ᛭ʼⁿ ᒍ ᒍ T^c ᒣ ᒧ" ᒪ" . Λ Vᐣ
᛭° ᒪ° ᑕʼ" T Λⁿ . ᒧʼ ᑕ‖ T . ᛭ʼ" ᒧʼ Λ° ᒧ T"
ᑐ . °ᑐ ᒣ ᑐ ᛭ʼⁿ ᑐ ᛭ᐣ . ᛭ʼ" ᒣ Tʼ ᛭⁼ ᒣ" ᒪ
ᒣ ᒍ ᑐ ᑕ‖ T‖ .

Λ S Λ ᑕ ᒣ° ᒪ° ᒧ⁼

46 Λ S ᛭ʼ" ᑐ ᑐ ᒪ° ᑕʼ" T ᒧ ᒧ⁼ ᒧʼ ᑕⁿ Λ ᑐ°
Λ ᑕⁿᶜ ᑐ ᒪ° ᑕʼ" ᑕ ᑕ‖ ᒧ ᒣ . Λ ᒪ° T‖ T ᒧ
47 Tʼᐣ ᒪⁿ . 47 ᛭ʼ" Tʼ Λ° Λ S ᒪ° ᒧ⁼ . ᑕⁿ ᑕ⁼ ᑕⁿ
⁻ ᑐ° ᑕⁿ ᑕⁿᶜ ᑐ ᒪ° ᑕʼ" ᑕ ᑕ‖ ᒧ ᒣ . ᑕⁿ ᒪ° T"
48 T ᒧ Tʼᐣ ᒪⁿ . 48 Λ S Λ ᒪ° ᒧʼ° ᒧ⁼ S ᒧʼ
Λ° Tʼ T ᒧʼ ᒧ⁼ . ⁻ S ᘓ° ⁻ ᑐ° ᘓ" . ⁻ S ᘓ° V
49 ᑕⁿᶜ ᘓ" . 49 ᒧʼ ᒧ T" Λ S Λ ᒪ V ᑕʼᐡ Λ ᒧ
T" ᑕʼ" ᒪ ᒧ Tʼ Tʼ ᒧ⁼ . ᑕⁿ ᑕ⁼ . ᘓ° ⁻ ᑐ° ᘓ°
50 V ᑕⁿᶜ Tʼ ᑐⁿ" . 50 ⁻ S ᘓ° ᑐ ᒧ" Tʼ ᑕ‖ ⁻ ᒧ
T ᒧ T ᑕⁿ . ⁻ S ᘓ° V ᑕⁿᶜ ᘓ° ⁻ ᛭ⁿ ᑕ ᑐ° ᘓ°
⁻ ᑐ° ᘓ" .

四十八

XIII. ✝' S° Ꮯ

ᐱ S ᒍ ᑐ° T ᒧ ᐱ ᒧ.

1 ⊐' T' C ᐱ S ⊐' Ⅽ'" T° L" ᒣ ᒧ ᒣ T.
2 ✝'" ⊐' ᑐ° ✝° L° Ʒ. ᐱ V ᐱ S ⊐ Ⅽ' L" T'"
L ᐱ L ⊐' T' T ✝. ✝'" ᑐ ᑐ ᒣ ᒧ ᒣ ᒣ.
3 ᐱ S ᒧ ᐱ Ʒ T L ⊐' ᑐ° ᐱ V L° ᒧ T'. ᐱ
ᒧ. ᒍ ᑐ° T L ⊐ ✝'" T' ᐱ° Ⅽ". T° ᐱ ᒍ ᑐ°
4 T. 4 ᒍ ⊐' Ⅽ. T Ⅽ ᑐ° ᒣ ᒧ ᒍ Ⅽ". Ꮾ L"
5 T" ᒣ". 5 T ᑐ Ⅽ ᒧ L° ᑐ° T ᑐ T' ᒧ ᒍ Ⅽ".
6 ᑐ ᑐ Ꮯ T'" L Ⅽ Ꮯ ᐱ° T° L" Ⅽ ✝'. 6 ᑐ
C T° L" T' ⊐ L. Ⅽ ᑐ Ⅽ" T'" L L ᒣ ᒣ".
7 T Ⅽ' T ᐱ ᒧ ᒍ Ⅽ". Ⅽ' ᐱ° T° L" ✝ T'
8 ᒧ T ᒣ". 8 ᒣ" L T ᑐ ✝ ⊐ ᒧ ᒍ Ⅽ". ᑐ°
T T' ᒣ° ᒍ Ⅽ". Ⅽ' ✝' ᒍ Ⅽ". S° ✝' ᒍ Ⅽ".
9 S C ᒧ Ⅽ". T C° ᒍ T C° L.

ᐱ S ✝" ⊐ Ⅽ ᒧ ᐱ ᒧ.

10 ᐱ ⊐ T" Ⅽ'" L ⊐° ᑐ L" ᐱ S L° T C° ᒧ.
✝'" ᑐ ᑐ T' ᑐ ⊐' Ⅽ. C ✝" ⊐ Ⅽ ᒧ

四十九

11 Λ Ʒ . Λ S Λ Vᵇ T' T ⊐' ┘⁼ . ⊐ᵘ C⁼ ⊃ ⊐" ⊐
⊐' ɕ꜀ ⊃ Cⁿ Vᵇ T ⊐ Sᶜ . Λ Vᵇ ⊐ ⊃ Sᶜ .
12 ⊐'° C꜀ L ⊐ ┐" L Λ T' ⊐ Lⁿ . Λ ⊐ ⊃ ⊃ C꜀ .
13 ⊃ C꜀ L ⊐ . Λ ⊐'° C꜀ L C ⊐ Λⁿ Lⁿ . 13 ɕ°
┘ₙ Λ Ʒ Λ Vᵇ T' ⊃ . Λ Vᵇ ⊐ C⁼ L C⁼ ⊃ ⊃ⁿ" .
T L T ⊃ C . Sᶜ L S⁻ ⊃ᵘ° . ⊐' J ⊐ᵘ C⁼ ɕ" .
14 ⁿSΛ⁻ ° ⊃꜀ ⊐'° ┘⁼ T ┘ . Λ Vᵇ ⊃ L° ┐ . Λ
┘⁼ . Cⁿ Vᵇ T L T C . ┐" L ⊃ Sᶜ . C⁼ L C⁼
15 ⊃ⁿ" ┐" L ɕ ⊃ T' L" . 15 ⊐ S꜀ Λ꜀ ┼'" ┘⁼ ┐
Cⁿ ⊃° ⊃ ┐ C' . C ┘₋ ┼' Tₙ . ⊃⁼ T ┘ Tₙ .
⊃⁼ T C⁼ ⊃ⁿ" C ┘₋ T C ⊐ C~ . Cⁿ ⊃° ┐ C'
Sᶜ . ┘'° ⊐ L" . ɕ° Λ Vᵇ T' ⊐ᵘ ⊐' ⊐ C~ .
16 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊃⁼ T C⁼ ⊃ⁿ" T'" L ⊃ C꜀ . Cⁿ Vᵇ C ┘₋
17 T ⊐ T'" L ⊃ C꜀ . 17 ɕ° ┐" Cⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ L°
┘⁼ . ° ⊃꜀ Sⁿ Ʒ ⊐' ⊃° ┼'" ┼ᵇ ⊐' ⊃° C꜀ . Λ Vᵇ
Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐'° C⁼ ⊃ⁿ" J C⁼ ⊃ⁿ" Lⁿ . ┐" L C⁼ ⊃
⊃ⁿ" . Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐'° T C J T C° Lⁿ . ┐" L T C
五十 ⊃ T° .

J ⊃° T ┘ₙ Λ ┘'° T' L" .

18
19 Cⁿ Vᵇ J ⊃° T ┘ₙ Λ T C° Lⁿ . 19 ⁻S ⊃ ⊐"

Ʒ T̈ L.ₙ T̤ E̤ . ˥" L̆ Ↄ̱ S꜀ L̆ Ʒ̂ . Ↄ̱ ┿ᵇ Sᵘ Ʒ̂'
Λ° L" . Λ̤ Vᵇ Cⁿ Ↄ° Ʒ'ᵇ Ʒ'° J̑ . Λ̤ Ʒ̂' J̨ C̈
20 T̨' Λⁿ . ˥̆ J̑ Eᵘ Ↄ° ˥̨ ⅃̨ J̨ G" . 20 J̑ L° Ↄ°
Tⁿ Ↄⁿ T̆' Tᵇ L° ⅃⁼ . ┿'" T̈ Lₙ T̤ C° Ʒ̂' Eⁿ .
21 Λ̤ ┿ⁿ L" . Λ̤ ˥" L̆ L̆ . 21 Λ̤ Cⁿ Ↄ° Ʒ'ᵇ Eᵘ Ↄ̱
Eₙ T'" L̆ . Λ̤ T̨' Ʒ̂ T̆ Eₙ T̊ . Ʒ" E̴ Ↄ̱ L" .
22 ┿'" Λ̤ T̆' Eₙ Ʒ̂' Eⁿ . Λ̤ Ʒ̨ T̤ ⅃'° Ʒ̥ Λⁿ . 22 J̑
⁻E̮' T̨ Λⁿ ⅃̨ J̨ L° ⅃⁼ . ┿'" T̈ Lₙ T̤ C° . Ʒ̊ T"
Cⁿ Ↄ° Tᵘ T̆' Ↄ̱ L° T̨ E̤' . Ę ⅃̨' ⅃'~ ˥̆ ⅃'ⁿ T̈
23 Lₙ Vⁿ ⅃̑ Tₙ . Ↄ° Tᵇ Ↄ̱ Ʒ̂ . 23 J̑ Ↄⁿ ┿ᵇ T̆'
Tᵇ L° ⅃⁼ . ┿'" T̤ C° S꜀ ˥" . Ʒ̊ T" Ↄ° Tᵇ .
T̨' ˥° J̨ Eₙ . E̥' ┿'ⁿ J̨ Eₙ . S° ┿'ⁿ J̨ Eₙ .
Ʒ̂' J̨ G" .

Λ̆ S̆ Vⁿ ⅃ₙ Λ̑ ⅃⁼ .

24 Λ̆ S̆ ˥" L̆ Λ̤ Vᵇ L° ⅃ₙ Λ̑ T̨' Ↄ° ⅃⁼ . Ↄ̱ Ʒ" Ʒ̥
25 ┿'" J̑ Ↄ° ┿ᵇ J̨ Λ̤ T꜀ Ↄⁿ Ʒ'ᵇ T̤ L° Ŝ . 25 ┿'"
Λ̱ Λⁿ Ʒ̂' Eⁿ Λ̤ Eₙ ⅃₌ L" . Vⁿ Rᵘ J° Ʒ" T̆' T̤ . 五十一
26 Λⁿ ˥° . 26 J° Cᵇ V̧ T° L" Ʒ̂' Eⁿ . Vⁿ L̆ T°
27 T̨' L" . 27 Eᵇ ⅃̥' ┿'" L" Λ̤⁻ Ʒ'ᵇ S̨ ⅃̥' L°
⅃⁼ . S̨ ⅃̥' Cⁿ J̑ Ↄ° ┿ᵇ J̨ Cⁿ Ↄⁿ T̆' T̤ . G" G" .

28 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

31 [illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible] 33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]

⅃’ᵘ ⅃ₙ Λ̊ Ʒ. Tᵘ T’ ⅃ᵤ T° L" Ɔ’ Ⲉ’ Ⲉ’" Ↄ
Ɔ’° Ⲉ꜀ Tᵘ J. Ɠ° Ɔ’ J ⅃⁼ T’ L" Tₙ.

Vⁿ ⅃ₙ Λ̊ ⅃’° T’ L".

36 Λ̆ Š ✝’" Ɔ Ↄᵇ Ɔ ⅃ Ɔ T". ⁻ Ɔ’ᵇ T Λⁿ. Λ
Ɔ T" Ⲉ’" L Ɔ Λ Ɔᵘ Ⲉ’ⁿ L" ⅃⁼. T꜀ Ↄⁿ Ɔ’ᵇ
37 Vⁿ ⅃ₙ Λ̊ Ɔ’ ⅃⁼ Ɠ° Vᵇ L° T’ 37 Λ T Ɔ’ ⅃".
J Ↄ° ✝ᵇ J Ɔ’° J L Ɔ Ɔ’ Λ° ✝’" Ʒ Ɠ".
38 T꜀ Ↄⁿ Ɔ’ Tᵘ T’ Ɠ". J Ↄ° ✝ᵇ J. Ɔ’ Ↄ Ɔ" Ɔ
Ʒ Ↄⁿ Cᵇ Ɠ". Vⁿ Ɔ’ Ↄ ✝ᵇ L Ɔ Ʒ Ↄⁿ Cᵇ Ɠ".
39 Vⁿ J L Ɔ Ⲉₙ ⅃₌. Ɔ’ C Ɠ". L Ↄ Ɔᵇ Ɔ’ Ⲉⁿ.
Tᵘ T’ Cⁿ ˥⁼ ˥" Ɔ’ Ⲉⁿ Ɠ". L Ↄ Ɔᵇ ✝’" Ↄ Ɔ"
40 ✝ₙ L Ɠ". 40 Vⁿ Sᵘ T’ L". ⁻ T Ʒ Ⲉ’ᴺ ˥°.
41 Tᵘ T’ Cⁿ ˥⁼ ˥". ˥" L Ɔ’ L° Ŝ Ⲉₙ. 41 ✝’"
Ʒ Λ Ↄ Ɔ" ✝ₙ L T’ ✝ₙ ⅃ⁿ Λⁿ. S° T’ Γ L Ɔ.
✝’" Cⁿ Ↄ° Ↄ ✝ᵇ L Ɔ L° Ⲉ’". Rᵘ Λ Ɔ Ɔᵘ T’
42 Sᵘ T’ L". 42 ✝ᵇ ⁻ T ⅃ Ɔ’ᵇ Ⲉ’ᴺ. Ɔ’ Ɔ" Ⲉₙ
43 ˥" Ⲉⁿ Ɠ ✝’ S Ɔ. 43 Ɔ’ Ⲉⁿ. ✝’" ✝ᵇ Λ Vᵇ 五十三
⁻ ⅃ Ɔ Ⲉ Ⲉₙ. Λ Vᵇ ⅃ᵇ Lᵇ T° T’ L" Tₙ. ⁻ Ↄ
Cⁿ L° S. ⁻ S Ĉ ⅃₋ Ⲉₙ T C° Lⁿ.

[illegible]

44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible] 45 [illegible]
46 [illegible] 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible] 47 [illegible]
48 [illegible] 48 [illegible]
[illegible]
49 [illegible] 49 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible] 51 [illegible]
52 [illegible] 52 [illegible]
五十四 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Λ̆ S̆ C̱ S̱ Ḻ Ͻⁿ Tᵇ Λⁿ.

53 54 Λ̆ S̆ ᒧₙ Λ̂ ᒣ̆ ᕀ" ᒧ" ᒣ". Λ̤ Ⴈ̈' Ⴈ" Ĉ ᒣ°. 54 Λ̤
Ͻ̂ Ͻⁿ Tᵇ C'ⁿ L". Lₙ ᒧ̇ ᒣᵇ Ⴈ'ᵇ Λ̤ Vᵇ Ṭ' Ͻ̆.
Λ̤ Vᵇ Ⴈ̥' Ꮆ꜀. ᒧ⁼. ᕀ'" ᒣ̆ Λ°. Λ̤ Vᵘ S꜀ Λ̤ ᵘ°
55 Cⁿ⁻ Ṫ Ⴈ" ᵘ° Ⴑ Ꮆ". 55 ᕀ'" ᒣ̆ Sⁿ Ͻᵘ Ḻ Ⴈ̂ Ʒ̥ Ꮆ"
Ꮆ". Λ̤ Ͻ° Ͻ⁻ L̂ Λ⁻ Ͻⁿ Ꮆ" Ꮆ". Λ̤ Vₙ C⁼ Ͻⁿ ᵇ
56 Λ⁻ Ⴈ̥ Λ̥ Ⴑ̂ Ⴑ̂ Ͻ̱ Λ̤ T̄ Ꮆ" Ꮆ". 56 Λ̤ ᕀⁿ Ĉ Ͻ° Ꮆ°
Vᵇ Ⴈᵇ C" Ꮆ" Ꮆ". ᒣ̆ Ⴑ. ᕀ'" ᒣ̆ Λ°⁻ Ṫ Ⴈ" Ͻ̤ ᒣ̆
57 ᕀ" Ͻ̂ Ͻᵇ ᵘ°. 57 Λ̤ Vᵇ Λ̤ Ṭ' C⁼ Ͻ̱ T꜀. Λ̆ S̆ Λ̤
Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼. ᕀ'" ᕀᵇ Sⁿ Ʒ̥ Ͻ̂ Ͻᵇ. Λ̤ Ͻ̂ Ͻⁿ Tᵇ Λ̤
Ͻ̂⁻ Ⴈ'ᵇ Ṭ' Ⴈ꜀ Ⴑ. ᕀ'" Λ̤ Ṭ' C⁼ Ͻ̱ T꜀ Ⴑ Ͻ̱ C".
58 Λ̤ Vᵇ Ṭ Ͻ̱ Cⁿ T'" Ḻ. Λ̆ S̆ Ⴈ̈' Ⴈ" Ⴈ̥' Ꮆ꜀ Ͻ̤.
Ⴈ̥' Ͻ° Ͻ̱ ᒧᵇ.

XIV. ᕀ'ⁿ Lⁿ Ĕ.

Ⴑⁿ Ḻ Λ̥ ᒣ̄ Ṭ' S̱.

1 2 Ⴈ̂' Cⁿ Ⴑ̂ Ḻ Vᵘ Ṭ Λ̆ S̆ Ͻⁿ Ṭ Ṭ C̰. 2 Λ̤ ᕀₙ Ͻ̤
V̱ L° ᒧ⁼. ᒣ̆ Λ° Ⴈ̱ ᕀ' Λ̥ ᒣ̄ Ꮆ". Λ̤ Ⴑⁿ Ⴈ̊ Ⴈ̥' L".
3 Ⴈᵘ C⁼. Ͻ̤ ᒣ̆ ᕀ" Λ̤ Ⴈ'ᵇ C" T° Ṭ' L". 3 Ⴈ̂'°

五十五

ᑐᵤ. ᒍL Λ ᑕᶜ ᑐ ᒥᵤL ᑐ Ʒ ᒍL Tⁿ ᑐⁿ T'" L.
4 Λᒣ T'Rᵘ ᒧ'ᶜ Tₙ. ᑕⁿ" ᒣᵘ ᑕᵘ. 4 ᒣᵘ ᑕ⁼ Λᒣ
°ᑐᵤ Λ L° ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ Ʒ ᑐ ᒣ ᑕ" ᒧᵤ ᑐ T° ᒍ Ϭ".
5 ᒍL Ϭ Λ T'S Tₙ. ┼'" ᒧ₌ C⁼ Λᒣ Sⁿ Ʒ Ϭ".
6 T'" L Λ Vᵇ L° ᑕ". 6 ᒍL Λ° Cⁿ ᑕ'ⁿ L". ᒍ
LTⁿ Λ Ʒ ᑐ. ┼'" ᑐ ᑐᵦ °ᑐᵤ ᒣᵤ ᑕᵇ. ᒍL ᒣ L.
7 ᒍⁿL T ᒧ T'ᵇ L. ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑕⁿ Λ T'₌ Λ ⁻ Ṫ ᒍ
8 ᒣ'° ᑕ' ᑕ⁼. Λ T' ᒣ Tₙ ᒧ⁼. 8 Λ ᑐ° Λ T' ᑐ.
Ʒ ᑐ ᒣ' ᒧ⁼. ┼'Sᵘ Λᒣ° TₙRᵘ ᒧ' ┼ₙ ᑕ ᑕᵘ.
9 Rᵘ Ϭ° ᒣ L". 9 Vᵘ T T ᑕ. Λ ᑕ'ⁿ ᒣₒ ᑕₙ. Λ
T ᒧ ᒣ'° ᒧ⁼ T'" L. ᒣ" L ┼'" Λ L° ᑕ'" ┼° ┼
10 Sᵘ ᑕₙ. Λ S° T' ᑐ Rᵘ Λ T' ᒣ. 10 Λ ┼'" T'
11 ┼ₙ Λⁿ. ᑕⁿ" ᒣᵘ ᒣ'ᵇ Λᒣ T' T'. 11 Λ° Tₙ
ᒧ' ┼ₙ ᑕ ᑕᵘ. Rᵘ ᒧ" L" Ʒ ᑐ ᒣ' T' ᒣ. Ʒ ᑐ L
12 Rᵘ Λ ᑐ° T' ᒣ. 12 Λᒣ ᒣ T" ᑕ'" Sᵘ. Λ ᒣᵇ
ᑕ' ᒧ Λⁿ. Ṫ ᒣ°. ⁻Sᵇ Λⁿ Λ̌ Š T' ᒧ⁼ T'.

Λ̌ Š T'" Ϭ Tᵘ T' Ċ.

13 Λ̌ Š T ᑕ. Λ ᒣ' ᒣ" Ĉ ᒣ°. ᑐⁿ ᒍ" ᑐⁿ Tᵘ
Λⁿ. ┼'" ᑐ ᑐᵦ T ᑕ. Λ Vᵇ Λ ᑐ Lᵘ ᑕ'" T°
14 L". ᑕᵘ S Λ ᒣ T" Λⁿ. 14 Λ̌ Š T° L". C⁼

+'" Ɔ Ɔ T' Ɔn" . Λ Vb T' Cn Cn" . Λ Vb C°
15 S' T' Ɔ' Ɔ' 7" . 15 - Ɔ C - L° C'n . Λ Ɔ
T" C'" L Ɔ Λ S Ɔ' C'n L" J= . 7 Ɔn J" Ɔn
T' G" . Cn 7= Ɔ Λn 7" . +'" Ɔ Ɔ Ɔ J 7° .
16 Λ Vb Ɔ C'= Ɔ" T Λn . Λ Ɔ Ɔ' Vb + . 16 Λ
S J= . Λ Vb Λn Ɔ 3" . Cn Vb Λ Vb T' C Ɔ= .
17 Λ Ɔ T" C'" L Ɔ J= . G° Vb 7 Ɔ" - J" G
18 Lb . G C C' T C" . 18 Λ S J= . R' J" L"
19 G° T' Ɔ . 19 Ɔ' Ɔ T" +'" Ɔ Ɔ T' Ɔ J
T' Tn +' . Λ - J" Ɔ' G L R' G C C' L°
C'" . Ɔ Ɔ" T' C= . J_ Γ' S= . Λ S - J" G
J . Λ Ɔ T" C'" L Ɔ T' Ɔ . Λ Vb +'" Ɔ Ɔ
20 T' Ɔ . 20 Λ Vb Ɔ Ɔ + . + J° 7" . + +' Ɔ°
J° T' L" . Ɔ'" L +'n C T' C' Jn 7" .
21 + L Ɔ +'" . 3 Ɔ - Cn T' Ɔ' J . G T'
C C" .

7b Jb - C= T' S .

22 Ɔ' Cn . Λ S Λ Ɔ T" C'" L Ɔ T' Ɔ L Ɔ' T=
Λn . ° Ɔ Ɔ Ɔ' J Λn . Λ Ɔ Ɔ' Jn" . +'" Ɔ J=
23 7° . 23 +'" Ɔ Ɔ J Ɔ T" . Λ S T C' T=

五十七

24
25 25
26 26
27 27
28 28
29
30 30
31 31
32 32
33 33
34
35

五十八

ɔⁿ Tᵘ ɔ̊ ɔᵇ Ʌⁿ. ⫟’" C° ⅃’ⁿ G" ⌡ ˥ᶜ Ʌ ⅃ᵘ C̈
36 ⅃" E’ⁿ L". 36 Ʌ̆ Š Ṭ’ Ẹ’ E⁼. Ʌ Vᵇ ⅃ Cⁿ Ş
Ʌ ⅃’ⁿ" ⫟̊ Ṫ ɔ°. ɔ° Ḷ ⅃̊ ⫟’" ɔ̊ ɔᵇ ⅃ᵘ ⅃’ ˥".

XV. ⫟’ⁿ Ç Ē

Ç ⫟’" ⫟ᵇ ⅃ᵤ ⅃⁼

1 ⅃̊’ ⅃̊ T" Ṛ L̊ Ṡ ⫟’" Š Vᶜ ⫟’" L° E’" Ʌ̆ L̆ S
2 Ḻᶜ E’" L". Ʌ̆ Š Ṭ’ ɔ‴ ⅃⁼. 2 Cⁿ ⅃̊ T" E’"
Ḷ ⅃̊ - ⫟" ⅃ᵘ E⁼. ⁻ Ṿ ⫟’" ɔ̊ ⫟ᵘ L" Cⁿ E⁼ ɔ̱
3 Jᵘ. Ʌ Vᵇ ⫟° ɔ̱ ⫟̣ Ş Ḷ Ṿ ɔ̱ ⫟’. 3 Ʌ̆ Š Ʌ
Vᵇ Ṭ’ Ṭ ⅃̣’ ⅃⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ⁻ ⫟" ⅃ᵘ E⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ’
ɔ̊ ⫟ᵘ L" Cⁿ E⁼ T’" Ḷ. ᵤₒ S° ⅃° ⅃’° ɔ̊ T̈ Lₙ
4 ɔ̱ Jᵘ. 4 ᵤₒ S° ⅃° ⅃⁼. ⁻ ⅃̣ ⁻ ɔ° Ṭ ⅃̊ Ṭ C°
Lⁿ. ˥" L̊ ⅃⁼. ⁻ Ş Ʌ ⅃̣ Ʌ ɔ° Ṭ’ Ẹ ˥̣. ˥" Eⁿ
5 Ʌ ⅃̣ Jⁿ. 5 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⅃’° ⅃⁼. ⁻ Ş Ʌ ⅃̣ Ʌ ɔ° L°
⅃⁼. G° ⁻ T̊ ⌡ Cⁿ Ṭ’ ⅃̣ Ṭ Ẹ’. ⁻ ɔᵇ ᵤₒ S° ⅃°
6 Ṭ’ Ḷ ˥". 6 Ʌ ⅃̣ Ʌ ɔ° Ṭ’ ⅃° J° ɔ̣ 3" ⅃⁼. 五十九
Cⁿ Vᵇ ˥̊ ⌡ ⅃ᵤ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ɔ̊ ⫟ᵘ L" T̈ Lₙ T’"
7 Ḷ. ᵤₒ S° ⅃° ⅃’° ɔ̊ T̈ Lₙ ⅃̣’ ˥°. 7 Ç ⫟’"
⫟ᵇ ⅃ᵤ. ⁿS̊Ʌ⁻ Sⁿ 3̣ ° ɔᵤ ⅃’° ⅃⁼ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° 3".

8 Ṭ ᒧ ᒥ' ᑐ ᒣ'ᒍ ᕍ". ᐱ ᒧ⁼. 8 ナ'" ᒧ₌ ᒣ ᑐ
ᒥ'ᵘ Ʒ ᕍ° Ṭ' ᑕ⁼ Tᐟ. ᐱ Vᵇ ᑕᐢ ᑐ° ᕍ° Ē ᑐᐢ V.
9 ᐱ Vᵇ ナ'" ᒥ'° ᒧ⁼ Ṭ ᒧ Rᵘ Ṫ Lₙ ᕍ" ᒧ⁼. S° Ṭ'
ᑐ ᒥ. ᒥᵘ ᑕ⁼ ᐱ Vᵇ ᕍ° Ṭ' Tᐢ. ᒧ L" L" ᒍ ᕍ".

ᐱ Ē' ᑕᐢ ᑐ° ᑕ'" T° L" ᒍ ᕍ".

10 ᐱ S ナ'" Ṭ' ナᵘ ᑐ°ᵇ ᐱ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼. ᑕ̥ Vᵇ Ṭ
11 ᑕ° Lᐢ. ᒣ" L Sᶜ Lᐢ. 11 ナ'" ᑐ ᒥ'ᵘ ᒥ'° Ṭ
ᐱᐢ ᒍ ᐱ ᒥ L⁻ Tᐟ ᑐ T°. ナ'" ᑐ ᒥ'ᵘ ᒥ'° ᑕ'"
12 T° L" ᒍ ᐱ ᒥ L⁻ Tᐟ T°. 12 ᒥ' ᑕᐢ ᐱ ᒥ T"
ᑕ'" L ᒥ ᐱ L° ᒧ⁼. Γ L S ナ'" Ṭ ᒧ ᒣ Ṭ ᑕ. ᒣ"
13 ᑕᐢ ᑐ L. ᑕᐢ Sᶜ ᑕᵇ ᑐ Sᶜ. 13 ᐱ S Ṭ ᒥ' ᒧ⁼.
Sᐢ ナᐢ ᑐ ᑐᵇ. ᕍ° ᑐ ᒥ"⁻ ᒧ Tᵇ ᒍ ᑐ ᕍ". ᒣ" ᑕᐢ
14 Rᵘ Ṭ' L" T". 14 ᐱ Vᵇ ᑕᐢ S ᑐ₌. ᐱ Vᵇ ᑐ⁼
Tᶜ ᑕᵘ ᑐ° ᒣᵇ L ᒥ ᕍ". ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ L ᒥ ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ Ṭ'
15 ᒣᶜ. ナ'⁼ ᑕ̥ ᐱ° Tᵇ ᑐᐢ Ṭ ナᵇ ᐱᐢ T". 15 ᒧᐢṬ
ᐱ S L° ᒧ⁼. ᒧₙ ᐱᐢ ᒣ Ṭ' ᑐ° ᒧ'° ᒧ⁼. ᕍ° Vᵇ
16 L° ᑐ. 16 ᐱ S ᒧ⁼. ᑕᐢ Vᵇ⁻ ᑐᵇ L ᑐ Sᶜ Lᶜ.
17 ⁻Ṫ ᒧᵇ ᑐ Sᶜ. ᑐ ᒥ'ᵘ ᒥ'° Ṭ ᐱᐢ ᒍ. ᒣ⁼ ᒧ° ᒥ'ᵇ
18 ナᵇ ᐱᐢ. ᒥ T" Tᵇ ᑕ ᑕ₌ ᐱᐢ ᑐᐢ Ṭ ᑕ'ᐢ. 18 ᑐ
ᒥ'ᵘ ᒥ'° T° L" ᒍ. ᒥ' ᑕᐢ ᑐ° ᒥ'ᵇ ᑕ'" T° L" ᒍ

19 G". ꓶ"L̆ ✝'" ⅃̣L⁻T'̣T°. 19 ⅃̆ S ᵤ Λ ᵤ Cⁿ
ɔ° ⅃'ᵇ ⅃'° Ε'" T° L". ɔ̣ ꓶ̆ ✝" G". Ṭ Ε̣'L₋.
✝'" Ṣ. T'° ɔ̣. L⁻T'̣ɔ̣. S° ⅃̣'. S° Γ̣. ɔ̣
20 ⅃₋ ⅃⁼. 20 ✝'" ⅃̣L⁻T'̣. ɔ̣ ⅃̆' ✝" G". Ḷ
Ṿ ɔ̣ ✝̣' ✝° ✝̣ ✝'" ⅃̣L⁻T'̣ɔ̣ G".

Λ̆ S̆ Ε̆ Ç Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ⅃ᵘ.

21 Λ̆ S̆ ⅃̆' ⅃" Ε̆ ꓶ° Ṫ'Ḷ ⅃Ṭ ɔⁿ ✝̂ Ε'ⁿ Λⁿ.
22 Ε̆ Ç Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ Ṭ' Λ° Ε₁₁. ⅃̆'ɔⁿ Tᵘ Ε'" T° L". Λ̆
S̆ Ṭ'ᵇ ⅃⁼. Ṣ ⅃̣' ṬṾ L̂ Ʒ̣ G° Ṭ' Cⁿ Ε ₙ₁₁. G°
23 Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ⅃ᵇ Ε̣' Ṭ' Ç Ε₁₁. ⅃" Εⁿᶜ ✝̣'. 23 Λ̆ S̆ Ṭ
⅃̆ Ṭ' Ε̣' L̆ Ṭ ɔ̣ ⅃̣'. Λ̣ ⅃̊ T" Ε'" Ḷ ⅃̆ Λ̣ Ṭ'
Ε̣' Ε⁼ ⅃⁼. Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ꓶ̆ G° Vᵇ ⅃̊ T"ᵇ. Λ̣ Ṭ' ✝ₙ Λⁿ
24 ɔ₌. 24 Λ̆ S̆ Ṭ ⅃̣' ⅃⁼. G° Ṭ' ✝ₙ ⅃" L".
25 ⁿS̱Ḻ ⅃̣' Λ" Ε̣' ⅃̣' ⅃ᵘ Ṫ Λⁿ. 25 Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ⅃̆' L"
26 Ṭ' ✝ᵘ Λⁿ Λ̣ L° ⅃⁼. Ṣ ⅃̣' G° L° ⅃". 26 Λ̣
Ṭ ⅃̣' ⅃⁼. ⁻ Cⁿᶜ ⅃ᵘ ⁻ ⅃" ✝ᵇ ⁻ Ç ⅃̣ ✝̣. ⅃̆'ɔ̣
27 ꓶ̣. 27 Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ⅃⁼. Ṣ ⅃̣' ɔ ꓶ̊ ⅃̣ G". ꓶ"L̆ ⁻ Ç
Λ̣ Ṣ ⅃̣' ✝'" ✝° ✝ⁿ Ṭ' Tᵇ ✝ᵘ L" ɔ̆ ɔᵇ ✝̣.
28 Λ̆ S̆ Ṭ ⅃̣' ⅃⁼. Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ Cⁿ Ṭ Εⁿ Cⁿ ɔ° Ṿ. Cⁿ
⅃'° Lⁿ Cⁿ Ṭ' ⅃̣ ꓶ" ɔ⁼. ⅃̆' Ṭ' ⅃̆ Λ̣ Ʒ̣ ɔ̣ ⅃ᵘ

六十一

ᒧ' ᒣ".

ᐱ S C° Sᵘ ᒧ' ᑐ° ᒧᵘ.

29 ᐱ S ᒧ' ᑐⁿ Tᵘ L ᒣ°. ᒪᒪᒪ ᒣᵇ ᒧᵇ C Cʼⁿ
30 ᐱ ᵘ° Cᵘ T⁼ ᐱⁿ. Tₙ ᕀᵘ. 30 ᕀ'" T' ᕀᵘ ᑐ° ᐱ
ᒧᵘ C C'ⁿ. ᐱ ᐯᵇ ᒧ'° C" ᕀ'" C° Sᵘ ᒣᵇ ᒧ"
L". ᒧ' ᐱ S C'ⁿ ᐯ ᒧᵘ T. C'ⁿ ᘓᶜ ᕀ'". ᑐ⁼
Tᶜ. L ᑐⁿ. L T C'ⁿ T ᕀ'" ᒧ' ᑐ°. ᒧᵇ Lᵘ C°
31 C" Sᵘ L° C'". ᐱ ᐱ ᐯᵇ T' ᒧᵘ ᒧ' ᒣ". 31 ᕀ'"
ᑐ ᑐᵇ ᒧ' ᘓᶜ C. ᒧᵘ C⁼ ᐱ ᐯᵇ C⁼ ᑐ". L ᑐⁿ T
ᒧ T'ᵇ. L T C'ⁿ T ᒧ' ᒣ". C'ⁿ ᘓᶜ Cᵘ S. ᑐ⁼
Tᶜ C⁼ ᑐ". ⁻ Sᵇ ᐱ ᐯᵇ ⁿS L ᵘ° S° ᒧ° T' ᒧ'ᵘ
C' ᒧ.

ᕀ'" Lⁿ Tᵘ ᕀ° ᕀ

32 ᐱ S ᐱ ᒧ T" C'" L ᒧ T'ᵇ ᒧ" L" ᒧ⁼. ᘓ°
ᕀ'" ᒣ T' ᕀᵘ T' Cⁿ C". ᒧ Sᵘ ᐱ ᐱ ᐯᵇ ᘓ° L°
C'" ᒣ ᒧ" S° Cⁿ C". ᒣ" L ᕀ° Tᵘ ᑐ C". ᘓ° ᐱ
ᐯᵇ ᒧ ᑐ ᒧ ᐱⁿ ᑐ S. ᐱ ᐯᵇ Cᵘ ᑐ° T' ᑐ ᐱⁿ ᑐ T°
33 ᒧ C". 33 ᐱ ᒧ T" C'" L ᒧ ᒧ⁼. ᘓ° ᐯᵇ ᑐⁿ ᒧ"
ᑐⁿ Tᵘ C" ⁻ ᒧ" ᒣ ᑐ ⁻ T ᵘ° T°. ᕀ'" ᒣ ᑐ ᒧ ᕀ

六十二

34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
36 [illegible] 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible] 37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]

XVI. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 六十三
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 Ↄ ⊐ᵇ. 4 +'" ˥ T' +⁼ Ↄ +ᶜ. T Ↄ Ⅽ' T'" L
⊐' G꜀ ɹ Ↄ ɹ˗ Γᵘ. ΛC T' ⊐ᶜ ɹ ⊐ᵇ Lᵘ Ↄ ⊐'
G꜀ ɹ. Λ Vᵇ ⊐ C⁼ Tᵘ Ↄ Ⅽ". Λ S Λ Vᵇ T' Ⅽ
˥° Λⁿ.

Λ S Γ L S +'" T L L° ɹ⁼.

5 Λ ⊐ T" Ⅽ'" L ⊐. ˥ᵇ ɹᵇ ⊐' ɹ Ⅽ'ⁿ Λⁿ. ⁻ɹ"
6 ɹ Ↄ ˥ Ⅽ'. 6 Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° ɹ⁼. +ᵇ Ↄ° +ᵇ
Lⁿ. Γ L S +'" S T ⊐ +'" Γ Ↄᵇ +ᵇ Ↄ° Lⁿ.
7 Λ ⊐ T" Ⅽ'" L ⊐ +° L° +ᵇ ɹ ɹ". ˥ G° Vᵇ
8 ⁻ɹ" Ↄ ɹ T'" L ⊐ᵘ Ⅽ⁼ G" Ↄ. 8 Λ S Sᶜ T'
L" Λ Vᵇ L° ɹ⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ ˥ T Ⅽ' Λᵇ ɹ +'". ⁻
9 +" ⊐ᵘ Ⅽ⁼ ⁻ɹ" Ↄ Ⅽ" T'" L +° L° +ᵇ ɹ. 9 Cⁿ
Vᵇ Ↄ Sᶜ. ˥" L Ↄ ˥ Ⅽ' L꜀. ⁻ɹ" ⊐' G L ɹᵇ
+'" G Tᵘ T' Ⅽ. Ↄ Ↄᵇ ⊐° ɹ°. ⊐'" L ⊐' Ↄ°
10 Ⅽᵘ. 10 ˥" L Ↄ ˥ Ⅽ' L꜀. ⁻ɹ" ⊐' ɹ L ɹᵇ.
+'" Lⁿ Tᵘ T' Ⅽ. Ↄ Ↄᵇ ⊐° ɹ° ⊐'" L ⊐' Ↄ°
11 Ⅽᵘ. 11 G° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ɹ⁼ T ɹ. ɹ⁼ ⁻ɹ" L° Ↄ
T. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⁻+" Ↄ Sᶜ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Γ L S +'" S T
12 ⊐ +'" Γ Ↄᵇ +ᵇ Ↄ° +ᵇ Lⁿ. ⊐' ɹ⁼ ɹ G".
13 ⊐' Ⅽ' Λ ⊐ T" Ⅽ'" L ⊐ Sᶜ. Λ S ⊐'° ɹ⁼. ⁻

六十四

ᒧ⁼ ᒥ ᑐᵇ ᚋᵇ ᒧ⁼ ᑐ ᘓ". Ʌ S ᒥ L S ᚋʼ" S T
ᒣ ᚋʼ" T Lₙ ᒧ⁼ ᒍ ᘓ".

ᒧⁿ T Ʌ S Tʼ R.

13 Ʌ Sᵘ ᒣ S L Ʌ⁻ ᒥ L ᒧ ᑐⁿ ᚋ ᑕʼⁿ. Ʌ ᒣ T" ᑕʼ"
L ᒣ L° T C°. ᚋʼ" ᒧ⁼ ᘓ° ᚋʼ" 3⁻ S ᘓ".
14 Ʌ Vᵇ ᒧ⁼. ᚋʼ" ᒧ⁼ Sᵘ ᑕ". ᒣ ᚋʼ Ʌ ᒣ ᘓ" ᒧ⁼.
ᚋʼ" ᒧ⁼ Sᵘ ᑕ". ⁿ L Ʌ⁻ ᘓ". ᒣ" L ᚋʼ" ᒧ⁼
Sᵘ ᑕ". Ʌ L ᑐⁿ ᘓ" ᒧ⁼. Sⁿ 3 Tʼ Ʌ° ᘓ" ᒧ⁼.
15 Ʌ S ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒧ⁼ ᘓ°⁻ S ᘓ". 16 ᒍ ᑐ ᒧⁿ T
16 T ᒣʼ ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ ᑕⁿ T ᘓ". ᒣ ᵤₒ S° ᒧ° 3 ᘓ".
17 Ʌ S Ʌ L° ᒧ⁼. Ʌ C 3 ᒍ ᑐ Cⁿ ᑐ ᑕ". ᒣ Sᵤ Ʌᵤ
ᒣ Tᵘ Tʼ ᚋʼ" Cⁿ Tʼ ᑐ ᑐ ᘓ". ᘓ° ᑐ ᒣ"⁻ ᒧ Cⁿ
18 Tʼ ᑐ ᒍ ᘓ". 18 ᘓ° ᒣ" L Cⁿ L° ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ ᒧⁿ T
ᘓ". ᘓ° ᒣ" L ᘓ° ᑕ ᒣ L° ᑐ° ᒣ Tʼ Tₙ T". ᑐ
19 ᑐⁿ T ᵤₒ Cⁿ Ʌ Tʼ ᒣᵇ ᑐ ᚋʼⁿ ᑐ T°. 19 ᘓ° ᑐ
ᒣ" ᒣ ᑕₒ ᒧʼᵘ Cⁿ Tʼ ᒣ T". Cⁿ Tᵘ Tʼ ᑕ₌⁻ T
ᒍ ᒧʼᶜ Tₙ. ᑐ ᒣ" Tʼ ᑕ". ᒣ" L ᒧʼᵇ ᒍ ᘓ". Cⁿ
Tᵘ Tʼ ᑕ". ⁻T ᒍ ᒧʼ ᑕʼ. ᑐ ᒣ" Tʼ ᑕ". ᒣ" L
20 ᒧʼ ᑕʼ ᒍ ᘓ". 20 Ʌ S Ʌ ᒣ T" ᑕʼ" L ᒣ Tʼ
ᒍⁿ. Ʌ ᑕⁿ T ᘓ". ᚋʼ" L° Tʼ ᒧ⁼ Tʼ.

六十五

Λ S ᒧ⁼ Λ⁻ T ᒧᵤ ᒍⁿ.

21 ᒣ T' ᒧᵘ ᒾ T" Λ S Λ ᒾ T" Ꞓ'" L ᒾ T' Ↄ
ᒾ. Λ ᒣ" Ꞓⁿ ΛLSLᶜ T⁼ Λⁿ Lⁿ. ǂ'" Vᵘ. ᒧᵤ
Ↄ. S Vc ǂ'". ᒾ" Ꞓ" ᒾ' Ↄ° ǂⁿ. ᒾ T" Λ T'
22 S. S° Cⁿ L ᒾ ᒾ' L". 22 ᒧⁿ T Λ T' Sⁿ Tₙ.
Λ T' ᒾ' ᒧ⁼. S ᒧ' ᵤₒ S° ᒧ° Cⁿ T' Cⁿ Ꞓₙ. Ↄ
23 ᒣ ᒣ" Ꞓⁿ Cⁿ ᒾᵇ Ꞓ' T' T' ǂᵘ L". 23 Λ S ᒧ'°
ᒾ L" ᒧⁿ T L° ᒧ⁼. ST ᒧ'° G° ᒾ T" Λⁿ Ↄ₌.
Cⁿ G° Ꞓ'ⁿ V T' 3" G". Cⁿ Cⁿ Ↄ° G. ᵤₒ S°
ᒧ° Cⁿ Ↄ° G Ↄ G". Cⁿ Cⁿ Ↄ° G. ǂ'" Cⁿ Ↄ°
G ᒍ G".

ᒧ⁼ Λ Ↄ Λ C Lⁿ.

24 Λ S Λ ᒾ T" Ꞓ'" L ᒾ L° ᒧ⁼. ǂ'" G° ᒾ T"
Ꞓ'" T Ꞓ'. Λ Ↄ Λ C Lⁿ. Λ Sⁿ ᒍ⁼ ᒧ Tᵘ L".
25 G° ᒾ T" Ꞓ'" L". 25 ᒾ Sᵤ Λᵤ⁻ S Λ Ↄ Λ ᵘᵒ
ᒾ" Ꞓ Lⁿ. Λ ᵘᵒ ᒾ" ǂᵇ ᒣ° Lⁿ. ⁻S G° T'" L Λ
26 ᵘᵒ ᒾ" ǂᵇ ᒣ°. ᒣ" Ꞓⁿ ᵘᵒ ᒾ" T' ᵘᵒ. 26 ǂ'" Ꞓ"
Tᵘ T' Ↄ Ↄᵇ ᵘᵒ. Λ ᵘᵒ ᒾ" ǂᵇ ᒣ°. ⁻T ᒍ ǂᵇ ᒾᵘ
27 Ꞓ". ǂ'" ᒣ" L⁻ T ᒍ Rᵘ Λ ᵘᵒ ᒾ" L T°. 26 ᒾ

[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

XVII. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 六十七
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 ᑕ° Lⁿ. 6 ᐱ ᒣ T" ᑢ'" L ᒣ T ᒧ ᒣ T ᑢ. ᐱ
7 Vᵇ ᑢ' ᑐ= ᑐ ᑕᵇ ᒧ ᒧⁿ. ᑢⁿ ᛭'. 7 ᐱ S ° ᑐ
L". ᐱ Vᵇ T' ᑐ° ᒧ=. ᑕⁿ Vᵇ Tᵘ L". ᑐ ᑢⁿ.
8 ᐱ Vᵇ ° Tₙ ᑢ' Tᵘ ᑕ=. ᛭'" T' ᐱ° L ᑐ ᑐ". ᐱ S
9 T ᒣ' ᑢ". 9 ᑢᵇ ᛭ᵘ ᐱⁿ ᒣ' ᑢⁿ ᐱ S ᐱ Vᵇ T'
ᑐ ᒣ ᒧ=. ᛭'" Ʒ ᒍⁿ ᑐ ᒣ ᒣ' L" S. ᑕⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ'°
10 ᑐ" ᛭" ᒍ. ᛭'" L° T' ᒧ= T'. 10 ᐱ ᒣ T"
ᑢ'" L ᒣ ᐱ S L° T ᑕ° ᒧ=. S ᛭" ᛭'" - ᛭"
11 ᒣᵘ ᑢ= ᒧ=. ⁿLᐱ⁻ ᒣ" ᑢⁿ ° ᑐ L" T". 11 ᐱ
S T ᒣ' ᒧ=. ⁿLᐱ⁻ ° ᑐ L" T" G" T. ᐱ - T
12 ᒍ ᑐ ᒣ'° G" ᒧ ᒧ'. 12 G° ᑕⁿ Vᵇ L° ᒧ= T'.
ⁿLᐱ⁻ L" ᒣ". ᛭'" ᐱ T' ᑐ Sᶜ. ᑕⁿ S ᐱ T' ᒧ.
᛭'" Ʒ ᒣ" L ᒣ L° S ᐱ Vᵇ ᒣ" ᑢ ᛭ₙ T".
13 ᒣ' ᑢⁿ ᐱ Vᵇ Sᶜ. ᐱ S ᒣ'° ᒧ=. ᒧ= ᒣ ᛭' ᐱ ᒣ⁻
T' Z" ᒍ G".

ᐱ S Ʒ ᑕᵇ Ʒ T' ᑕ ᒣ.

14 ᐱ Vᵇ ᛭'" ᑐ ᑐ ᒣᵘ ᑢ'ⁿ L" ᒣ' ᑢⁿ. ᛭'" T'
15 ᐱ° L" ᐱ S ° ᑐ ᑢ'ⁿ. T' ᛭ᵘ ᒧ=. 15 S ᒧ'
G° Ʒ T' ᑕⁿ ᑢ". ᐱ ᑕ° T'ᵇ ᑕ° ᑢ". ᒣ" ᑢ
᛭'. ᐱ T' ᒣ° T' ᒣ° ᒣ - T ᒧ T ᐱⁿ. T' ᒣ°

六十八

16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible] 六十九
23 [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᐱ Ｓ ᘓᐣ ᒪ ᑢ ᒧ’ ᒣ.

24 ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᑢ ᒧ ᑕ ᑢ’ⁿ. ᘓᐣ ᒪ ᒣᐣ ᚐ’ᐦ ᒪᐦ ᒧⁿ Ꭲ ᒪ°
ᒧ⁼. ᑕⁿ ᐯᐣ ᒍ ᑢᵘ ᒪₙ ᒧ ᒣᵘ ᑢ ᒧ’ ᘓᐣ ᒪ ᒣᐣ ᒣ ᑐ
25 ᒣ. 25 ᒧⁿ Ꭲ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ Ꭲ꜀. ᒧⁿ Ꭲ⁻ ᒣ’ᐣ Ꭲ ᐱⁿ
ᐱ Ｓ° ᑐᵤ ᐱ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᒍ ᑐ ᑕⁿ⁻ Ꭲ ᒍ Ꭲ ᑢ’. Ꭲᵘ
Ꭲ’ ᐯᵘ Ꭲ⁻ Ｓ ᒪ° ᒍ ᒣᐣ ᒪⁿ ᑢⁿ ᒣᐣ. ᐱ Ʒ ᑢ’ᐦ ᒣᐣ
26 ᒍ ᘓᐦ. ᑕᵘ ᒣ’ᐦ ᒧ ᚐ’ᐦ ᑢ’ᐦ ᒣᐣ. ᒧⁿ Ꭲ ᒧ⁼. 26 ᒣ’ᐦ
ᒧ ᚐ’ᐦ ᑢ’ᐦ ᒣᐣ ᒍ ᘓᐦ. ᐱ Ｓ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒍ ᒧᵤ. ᐱ Ʒ
27 ᒣ ᑐ Ʒᐦ. 27 ⁻ᑕ ᒣ’ ᒧᵤ ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᑐ Ｓ ᒣ ᑢᐡ. ᑕⁿ
ᒣᐣ ᒧᐣ ᒣᵘ ᐱⁿ ᘓ Ꭲⁿ°. ° ᑐᵤ ᘓ ᒣ’° Ꭲᐡ ᵘ° ᒍ. Ｒᵘ
ᒧᐦ ᒪᐦ ᐱ ᑐ ᒣ’ᵘ ᒧ’ᵘ ᒣ°. ᒧ’ᐡ ᑢ ᒧ’ Ꭲ’ ᑐ° ᵘ°
Ꭲ°. ᒣ’ Ｒᵘ ᐱ ᐯᐣ Ꭲ’ ᒣ ᐱⁿ. ᒣ ᑕⁿ ᘓ° ᘓᐣ ᒪ ᒧ’
ᒧᵤ.

XVIII. ᚐ’ⁿ ᒣ⁼ ᑢ.

ᐱ Ｓ Ꭲ ᑢᒣ Ｓᵘ ᒍ ᐯ ᑐ Ꭲ°.

七十

1 ᒣ’ ᑢᒣ ᐱ ᒣ Ꭲᐦ ᑢ’ᐦ ᒪ ᒣ ᐱ Ｓ ᒪ° Ꭲ ᑕ° ᒧ⁼. ᑐ
2 ᒣᐦ ᒣ ᒣ’ᐣ ᒣᐦ ᑢᒣ ᐯ ᒣ’ ᐱ°⁻ Ｓ ᘓᐦ. 2 ᐱ Ｓ⁻
ᑕ⁼ Ʒ Ꭲ’ ᐱ°ᐣ ᒧᐦ ᒪᐦ ᐱ Ꭲ’ ᒧ’. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒣᐦ Ꭲ’ ᒣ.

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ┘⁼. Λ Vᵇ Ↄ ⊐" ⊤ₙ L. 3ᵇ 3ᵇ G° Ↄ
⊐"⁻ ┘ Ⱶ' Ↄ⁼ Ↄⁿ".

Λ" Ⱶ' ┘' ┘ₙ Λ̂.

11 ⊤'" 3 L" ⊤'" Ⱶ' ┘' ⊐' ᒍ T' Č. 12 Cⁿ
12 Vᵇ ⁻T ᒍ T Ⱶ'. ⊤'" T' Λ° Λ" T' ᒣ° Ⱶ". T'
Ↄ° Ⱶ' ┘' ᒣ°. Λ ⁻T ┘ᵤ Tᵢᵢ. Λ Λ" ⊐ᵇ ⊤'ⁿ
⊐ᵇ Lᵦ T' ┘' ᵤₒ Ⱶᵇ T' T. Λ ⊐' T' Ↄ° T' Ⱶ°
13 Λⁿ Tᵢᵢ. 13 Λ Ⱶ° ᵤₒ G° ᒣ" Ⱶ⁹ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ┘⁼.
Λ ᒣ T' Ↄ° L° ┘° L. ⊐' ⊐ᵇ ⊤'ⁿ ⊐ᵇ Lᵦ Ↄ Ⱶ'
14 ┘' ᒍ. ᒣ Ↄ ⊤'ⁿ L. 14 ᒣ ᒍ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ↄ ⊐"⁻
┘ ⁻ Cⁿᶜ 3 ᒣ ᒍ T' Λ° Ⱶ' ┘' Ↄ S.

S° Cⁿ T' Ⱶ' ┘° ⁻ T ┘ᵤ Tᵢᵢ.

15 Γ⁻ ┘ₙ Cⁿ Cⁿᶜ Ↄ Cⁿ T' Ⱶ' ┘°. ⊤'" Ↄ Ⱶᵢᵢ
Ↄⁿ Tᵇ ⊐' ᒍ ⊐ᵇ Λⁿ. Λ T' ⊐'. Λ Cⁿ T Ⱶ⁹.
16 Cⁿ Λ T' Č ᵤₒ. 16 Λ Cⁿ T Ↄ Ⱶ⁹. ⊤'" T' C
Λ° ᒣᵦ Cⁿ L° Ⱶ'". ⊐ Sᵤ Λᵤ ⁻ T ᒍ Ↄ. Ↄ ⊐
C S° Λ° Ⱶ Ↄⁿ" ┘ᵤ. Λ Vᵇ Ↄ ⊐'ᵘ ⊐'° ┘⁼. ┘⁼
17 ⊤' T°. 17 Λ Λ Vᵇ T Ↄ Ⱶ⁹. Ⱶ ᒣ L° ┘⁼ T'.
Λ Ⱶ ᒣ T Ↄ Ⱶ⁹. Λ T' Rᵘ C Tⁿ ⊤'" L° S ┘⁼.

七十二

18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible] 23 [illegible]
24 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 七十三
[illegible]
25 [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
26 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] 27 [illegible]
28 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible] 33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᘓ° ᑐ ᒣ"⁻ ᒧ ᒣ" Ľ. ᒣ L° Ṡ ᒍ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' ᒧᵕ
Tᵢᵢ.

XIX. ᛭'ⁿ ᒣᵇ Ĕ

ᑐ Ʒ L ᒣ° T° T°.

1 Ʌ Ṡ Ṭ ᒧ ᒣ ᒧ⁼ ᒣ". Ʌ Ĕ L L ᑐⁿ Tᵕ Ĕ ᒣ°.
Ʌ ɅṪ' ᑐⁿ ᛭ Ṭ' E'ⁿ. ɅṬ L" Ẹ Ĉ Eᵢᵢ ᒧ.
2 ᛭'" ᒣ' ᑐ° Ʌ ᒣ T" E'". Ʌ Ṡ ᒣ' ᒣ" Eᵢᵢ. Ʌ
3 Vᵇ ᒣ" Ṭ' ᛭'" C° Sᵁ Ṭ' ᒣᵁ ᒣ' ᒣ". 3 Ṛ Ḻ
Ṡ ᛭'" L". Ʌ Ṭ' Ẹ C⁼ ᒧ⁼. ⁻Ṫ ᒍ ᒣᵁ E⁼ ᑐ
4 ᒣ. ᛭'" Ʌ ᑐ Ʒ L ᒣ°. ᒣ ᒧᵕ T° T°. 4 Ʌ Ṡ
Ṭ ᒣ' ᒧ⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṡ ᛭ᵢᵢ ᒣ Cᵕ ᑐ ᒣ. Ṡ ᒣ' ᒧ⁼.
ᵕ° S° ᒧ° ᛭'" ᒧᵕ T° L". Ʌ Ʒ Cᵇ Ṭ' Ʌ° Ʒ ᑐ
5 Ṭ' Ʌ° ᒧᵕ ᒍ ᘓ". 5 Ʌ ᒣ" Ľ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒍ T'"
Ḻ. ᛭'" Ʌ ᒧ Ʌ ᑐ° Ṭ' Ĕ ᒣ°. Ʌ ᑐ Ʒ L° E'"
Eᵢᵢ. ᒣ" Eⁿ ᛭° L° Ṭ'. ᛭'" Ç Ʌ° Ṭ' Ʌ° Ṫ ᘓ".
6 ᒣ ᒍ ᒧ⁼. ᑐ Ʌ° ᛭'" Ç Ʌ° ᑐ Eᵢᵢ. ᒣ" Eⁿ Ṭ' Ʌ° 七十五
Ṫ ᘓ". ᵕ° S° ᒧ° ⁻Ṫ ᒍ ᒧᵕ ᒣ ᒣ". ᛭'" ᒧᵇ ᒣ°
7 ᑐ T°. 7 Ʌ Vᵇ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒍ ᑐ ᒍ⁻ ᛭" ᒣᵁ E⁼ ᘓ°
Vᵇ Ṭ' ᑐ ᒣ ᒧ⁼. ᛭'" Ʌ ᑐ Ʒ L ᒣ°. Ʌ° ᑐᵕ Ṡ

8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]

七十六

[illegible]
15 [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
21 [illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
23 [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᐯᒃ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᐩ'" ᒧ" ᑐ̣ ᒣ" ᒣ̣ Ṭ ᐱᐢ ᒣ" ᑦᐢ ᒧ⁻
24 ᒣ'. 24 ᘓ° ᒣ" ᒪ̆ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒃ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᒪ̊ Ṭ' ᐯ ᑕ̊
ᒧ S. ᐩ'" ᒧ" ᑐ̣ ᒣ" ᒣ̣ Ṭ ᐱᐢ ᒣ ᑐ̣ ᐩ'ᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑦ̣.
25 ᐱ̣ ᐯᒃ Ṭ ᑦ̣ ᒣ" ᑦᐢ ᒣ̣'ᘓ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒍ̣ - Ṣ ᑦ̃ ᐡ° T°.
26 ᐱ̆ S̆ ᐱ̣ ᐯᒃ Ṭ' ᑕ" T ᒧ⁼. ᐩ'" ᒣ̆ ᒍ̣ ᒧ ᑐ̣ ᒣ. ᐡ°
27 S° ᒧ° ᒧ ᑐ̣ ᒣ ᒍ̣ ᑐ̣ ᑐ̣ ᑦ". 27 ᒧᐢṬ ᒧ⁼. ᘓ°
ᐯᒃ ᒣ'° ᑦ" ᑐ ᑐ ᐩᒃ ᒣ°. ᑕᐢ ᒣ̊ T" ᑦ'". ᒣ̊ T"
28 ⁻Ṫ ᒍ̣ ᐡ° T°. 28 ᐱ̆ S̆ ᒧ⁼. ᘓ° ᒣ" ᑦᐢ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒃ
ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᑕᐢ ᐯᒃ ᘓ° ᒣ̊ T" ᑦ'" Sᐡ. ᑐ̣ ᑐ ᑐ ᒧ
ᒣ" ᒣ' ᑦᐢ. ᐩ'" ᕒ̣ ᑐᐢ Ṭ ᐡ°. ᐱ̣ ᐯᐡ Ṭ Tᐢ ᒣᐡ Ṭ'
T. ᒣ' ᑦᐢ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒃ ᒣ" ᒪ̆ T ᒣᐡ ᐩ'ᐢ ᑕ̣ T Ṭ'
T. ᐢṢ ᒪ̣ ᐩ'" ᐩ'ᐢ ᑕ̣ ᐩ̣' Ṭ' ᒍ̣ Ṭ ᑕ° T.
29 ⁻Ṣ ᘓ° ᑐᐢ ᒪ° ᒧ°⁻ ᒣ'ᒃ ᐯ ᑕ ᐯ ᑐ° ᑕ ᑐ°⁻ ᒧ̣
⁻ᑐ° ᑐ̣ ᕒ̣ - ᑕ ᑐᐢ ᒍ ᐩᒃ ᒣ°. ᐱ̣ ᒣ" ᑦᐢ ᑐ̣ Ṭ'
30 ᒣ° ᑐ° ᐡ°. ᒣ" ᒪ̆ ᐡ° ᒣ" ᒧ" ᐡ°. 30 ° ᑐ ᑦ'" Sᐡ
ᒣ̣' ᑐ° ᒣ̊ T" ᐱᐢ T. ᒣ̊ T" ᑦ'" Sᐡ ᒣ̣' ᑐ°° ᑐ
ᒪ" T.

XX. ᑕ̣ ᐩᐢ ᑦ̆.

ᐱ̆ S̆ ᐡ° ᒣ ᐩ'" ᒧ ᐱ̂ ᒧ⁼.

1 ᑐ̣ ᒣ" ᒣ̣ - ᒣ'ᒃ Ṣ ᒧ°ᒪ° Ŝ. ᐩ'⁼ ᑕ T° ᐱᐢ. ᐡ°

⅃ ꓶ° Ꞇ Ↄ° S L T" Ꞁʼᵘ Lᵘ ⅃ᵘ T Λⁿ Ↄ Ↄᵘ.
2 Λ ᵘᵒ ⅃ ꞎʼ" L° ⅃⁼. Tʼ Ꞇⁿ ⅃ʼ~ Tʼ ꞎʼᵘ ⅃. Λ
3 Vᵇ Tʼ ꞎₙ Ꞇ Ↄ° S꜀ L T" Ꞁʼᵘ Lᵘ ⅃ᵘ T Λⁿ. 3 ꞎ°
Ꞁʼ ꞎ ⅃ʼ Ꞁⁿ Λ ꓶ" L T° Λⁿ. ꞎʼ" Ꞁⁿ Tʼ ꓶ Ɉⁿ"
4 ⅃ʼ Ɉ Ꞇ⁼ Ↄⁿ". 4 Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ L Ꞇ
Ↄ° S L T" Ꞁʼᵘ Lᵘ ⅃ᵘ T Λⁿ. G° ⅃ʼ Ↄ° Ꞇ Vᵇ
Tʼ ⅃ S꜀. Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ Tʼ ⅃ T". Λ Vᵇ L T Λⁿ.
5 ꞎ° Ꞁ⁼ ꞎ Λ T° Λⁿ. ꓶ" L Ꞁʼ Ꞁʼ" ⅃ʼ Ꞁⁿ Λ T°
6 Λⁿ. ꓶ" L Tʼ Ɉ ⅃ᵘ° Ↄᵘ L° S. 6 ⁻ Ↄ Ꞇⁿ L
ꞎᵘ Λⁿ Λ T° Λⁿ. ꓶ" L ꞎʼ" ꓶ Ɉⁿ" Sᵘ Ꞇ⁼ Ↄⁿ".
Λ Vᵇ L° T Ꞇ° ⅃⁼. Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ - ꞎ" ⅃ᵘ° Ꞇⁿ Tʼ Ꞇⁿ ꓶ
7 ⅃" ꓶ Ꞁ⁼ ⅃ᵘ. 7 Λ Vᵇ ⅃⁼. ⅃ Sᵘ Λᵘ G° Vᵇ
Tʼ ꓶ° Sᵘ Ↄ Ꞁ". ⁻ ⅃ʼᵇ S ⅃ʼ ⅃⁼. Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ L Ꞇ
Ↄ° S L T" Ꞁʼᵘ Lᵘ ⅃ᵘ T Λⁿ. G° ⅃ʼ Ↄ° Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ
8 Tʼ ⅃ S. Ꞇⁿ Vᵇ. ꓶ" Ꞁⁿ ᵘᵒ T". 8 ⁻ Ↄ Ꞁʼ Ꞁʼⁿ.
⁻ ⅃ʼᵇ S ⅃ʼ Λ ⁻ ⅃ʼᵇ ⅃ L ⅃ ꞎʼ" L° ⅃⁼. ᵘᵒ
⅃ Ↄ Ↄᵇ ᵇ ⅃" L". ᵘᵒ ⅃ʼ Λ Vᵇ Tʼ ⅃. ⅃ T" L"
L ⅃ Tʼ ° Ↄᵘ ⅃. ᵘᵒ S° L" L ⅃ Tʼ ⅃ T" ⅃. 七十九
9 ⁻ Ↄ Ꞇⁿ L ⅃ʼ Ꞁⁿ ⅃ʼ° ꓶ° L ⅃ ꞎʼ" L". Λ Vᵇ ⅃ʼ~
10 Tʼ ꞎʼᵘ ᵘᵒ. 10 ᵘᵒ S° L" L ⅃ L L". Λ Vᵇ Ↄ
Ↄ ᵘᵒ T Ꞁʼ. ⁻ S S꜀. Λ Vᵇ ꓶ" L ⅃ʼ~ Tʼ ꞎʼᵘ

11 T ᵘᵒ. 11 ᐱ ᐯᒃ ᒧ’ T ᵘᵒ. ᐱ ᐯᒃ S ᒧ’ ᐩ’" T’
12 ᐯᵘ ᒧ⁼. 12 Ᏽ° ᐯᒃ T’ Cⁿ ᒧ’ ᑐ Ϲ’. ⁻ ᑐ ᐩ’°
L L ᐩ ᒣ". ᒧ T" L" Sᵘ ᑐ T’ ᒧ Ʒ T ᑐᵘ. Cⁿ
13 .⁻ T ᒧᵤ ᐱ ᐯᒃ ᒧ Ᏽ° ᐯᒃ L° S ᒧᵤ. 13 S ᒧ’
ᐩ’" ᐱ ᐯᒃ ᒧ" T’ ᐩ’" T’ ᐱ° L° ᒧ⁼. Ʒ Ϲ’ Ᏽ°
Cⁿ ᐯᒃ T’ ᑐ ᒣ ᑐᒃ. Ᏽ° Cⁿ ᒧ ᵘᵒ ᒧ’ ᒧ. T’ ᐩ’ᵘ
14 T Ᏽ" Cᵘ ᑐ Ᏽ". 14 Cⁿ Cⁿ ᒧᵘ Rᵘ ᒧⁿ ᐱⁿ ᑐ⁼.
Ᏽ° ᒧ T" L" Sᵘ ᒣ ᐱ° T’ ᒧ Cⁿ L° S ᒧ. Ᏽ°
15 Cⁿ S ᒣ ᒍ ᒧᵤ. 15 Ᏽ° ᑐ Cⁿ Cⁿ S Ʒ T° T°.
Ᏽ° ᐩ’" ᐩᒃ ᒧᵤ T’" L Cⁿ Ᏽ° T’ ᒧ Ʒ C⁼ ᒣ ᒧ⁻.
16 ᒣ ᒍ ᒧ T" Ϲ’" Sᵘ. ᒧ T" ᐱ ° ᑐᵤ Ϲ’". ° ᑐᵤ Ϲ’"
Sᵘ ᒧ T" ᐱ ᒣ T" Ϲ’".

ᐱ S ᒧ⁼ ᐱ ᒍⁿ T".

17 ᐱ S ᐱ L S Lᶜ T⁼ ᐱⁿ ᒧ’ Ϲⁿ. Ϲᵘ ᑐ° T’ ᑐ T
Tⁿ ᐱ ᒧ T" Ϲ’" L ᒧ T’ ᒃ ᒧ" L". ᐱ ᐯᒃ L° ᒧ⁼.
八十 18 ⁻ C ᐱ L S Lᶜ T⁼ ᐱⁿ. ᐱ ᐯᒃ ᐩ’" Ʒ T’ ᐯ. ᒧᵤ ᑐ
ᐩᵘ ᑐ° S ᐯᶜ ᐩ’" T’ ᒧ T". ᐱ ᐯᒃ Lⁿ ᐩ’ ᐱ T’
19 S T". 19 ᐱ T’ Rᵘ Ϲ Tⁿ L ᒧ ᐩ’" T’ ᒧ. ᐱ
T’ T ᐩ" L Ϲᶜ Rᵘ ᐱ T’ T. ᐱ T’ ᒍᒃ Sⁿ ᒍ⁼ T’

Ꭲ ᒍᐢ. Sᐤ ᑕᐢ Ⰽ Λ ᒣᐦ ᒪᐢ ᒧ ᒧᐟ Lᐦ.

⁻ᑐᐤ ᎢᐟΛᐤ Λ S Ꭲᐟᒪ ᒪ⁼.

20 ᒧᐟ ᒧ Ꭲᐦ ᒍ ᒧᐢᎢᐟ 3 ᒧᐡ ⁻ᑐᐤ Λ 3 ᑕ Λᐤ Ꭲᐟᒣᑊ
ᒧᐦ Lᐦ. Λ Sᐤ ᑐ ᒪᐟᐢ. Λ Ꭲᐟᐤ Ꭲ Ꭲᐟ. Λ Ꭲᐟ
21 ᑐ Ꭲᐟ ᒍ Ꭲ ᑕᐤ. 21 Λ S ᒧ⁼. ᑕᐢ ⁻Ꭲ ᒍ Lᐢ.
Λ ᒧ⁼ ᑕᐢ ᒧ ᒪᐡ ᒪ ᒧᐟ ᒪᐢ. Gᐤ 3 ᒣ ᑕ Λᐤ ᒧ Ꭲᐟ
22 Λᐤ ᑕᐢ V ᒧ Ꭲ. Ꭲᐟ Λᐤ ᑕᐢ Λ ᒧ Ꭲ. 22 Λ S
Ꭲ ᒧᐟ ᒧ⁼. ᑕᐢ Vᑊ ᒧᐟᐤ ᒪᐟ ᒪ⁼ ᒧᐟ ⁻Ꭲ ᒍ Gᐦ. ᑕᐢ
Vᑊ ᑐ Sᶜ. Gᐤ ᒧᐟᐤ Ꭲ S ᑕᐢ Vᑊ Ꭲ Ꭲᐤ Ꭲᐤ. Λ
23 Vᑊ ᒧ⁼. Gᐤ Vᑊ Ꭲᐤ Ꭲ. 23 Λ S ᒧ⁼. Gᐤ ᒧᐟᐤ
Ꭲ S. ᑕᐢ Vᑊ ᒣᐦ ᒪᐢ Ꭲ Lᐢ. ᒣᐦ S Gᐤ V ᒧ Λ
ᒧ ᐡᐤ Ꭲ Ꭲᐤ. ᒧᐟ Gᐤ ᒧ ᒍ ᑐ Gᐦ. Gᐤ ⁻ᒧ ᒧ ⁻S
24 Ꭲᐟ ᒍ. ᒧᐟ Ꭲᐟ ᒧ Ꭲ. 24 Λ ᒧ Ꭲᐦ ᒪᐟᐦ Ⰽ ᒧ
ᒧᐟ ᛏᐟᐢ Λᐤ Ꭲ ᒪ. Λ Vᑊ ᛏᐟᐦ ᑕ ᑕ Ꭲᐟ ᒧ 3 ᛏᐟ.
25 Λ S Λ Vᑊ Ꭲᐟ ᑊ ᒧᐦ Lᐦ. Λ Vᑊ Lᐤ ᒧ⁼. ᒧᐟᐦ ᒧ
ᛏᐟᐦ Vᐡ Ꭲ ᒪ Λ Vᑊ Ꭲᐟ ᒧ. ᛏ ᑐ ᒪ Λ Vᑊ Ꭲᐟ
26 3ᐢ Ꭲ. ᒣ ᒍ ᑕᐢ Vᑊ Sᶜ. 26 ᒣ ᒍ ᑕᐢ Vᑊ ᒧ ᑐ
Ꭲᐤ. ᑕᐢ Vᑊ ᒧᐦ Ꭲᐟ ⁻S V Sᐡ ᒧ Ꭲ ᒪᐟ. ᒧᐟ Λᐤ
27 ᑕᐢ Vᑊ Ꭲᐟ ᒪᐤ ᒍᐤ Lᐢ. 27 ⁻S ᑐᑊ ᒧᐡ Ꭲ Ꭲ ᒪᐟ.
28 ᒧᐟ Λᐤ ᑕᐢ Vᑊ ᒪ ᒧᐟ ᛏᐟᐦ ᒧ Lᐢ. 28 ᒧᐟ Lᐤ S

八十一

ᒋ'" ᕤ ᒪ". ᒋ'" ᐱ ᒥ' ᒍ° ᒍ° ᑐ ᑕ. ᐱ ᒋ'" ᒥ'
ᒍ° ᒍ° ᒪᐢ. ᒣ" ᒪ ᐱ ᵘ° ᒍ" ᒣ°. ᒋ'" ᑕ' ᑐ° ᒥ'
ᐯ ᒍ' ᒪ".

ᑐ⁼ ᒥᶜ ᑕ ᐱ° ᒍᵘ ᒍ' ᒣ".

29 ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᐱᒪᒍ ᑕ'" ᒥ° ᐯᐢ ᒍ' ᑕᐢ. ᒋ'" ᒥ' ᒋᵘ ᑐ°
30 ᐱ ᒍ ᒥ" ᑕ'". 30 ᒋ'" ᑐ⁼ ᒥᶜ ᑕ ᐱ° ᑕ". ᑕᵘ ᑐ°
ᒣ ᒥ. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒥ ᑕ ᐱ S ᒍ' ᑕᵘ S. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᵘ° ᒥ'ᐣ
31 ᒧ⁼. ᒥ ᐯ ᒪ ᕤ ᘓ° ᒥ' ᑕᐢ ᑕ. 31 ᒋ'" ᑐ ᑐ ᐱ
ᐯᐣ ᒥ' ᒍ ᒧ⁼. ᒍ' ᒥ'ᐣ ᒍ' ᒥ' ᒧ⁼. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒍᐣ ᒍᐣ
32 ᐣ ᒧ⁼. S ᒧ' ᒥ ᐯ ᒪ ᕤ ᘓ° ᐯᐣ ᒥ' ᑕᐢ ᑕ. 37 ᐱ
S ᒍ' ᒣ. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒥ'ᐣ ᒧ" ᒪ". ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᑕᐢ
33 ᐯᐣ ᘓ° ᒥ' ᒪᐢ. ᑕᐢ ᐯᐣ ᒪ° ᒧ°⁻ ᒥ ᒍ ᒧ. 33 ᐱ
34 ᐯᐣ ᒧ⁼. S ᒧ' ᘓ° ᐯᐣ ᑐ⁼ ᒥ ᑕ⁼ ᑐ" ᒪᐢ. 34 ᐱ
S ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒥ' ᑕᐢ ᑕ. ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᑐ⁼ ᒥ ᒥ' ᒪ ᑐ°. ᐱ
ᐯᐣ ᑕ⁼ ᑐ" ᒍ. ⁻Sᐣ ᐱ S ᒍ ᒥ" ᑕ'" ᐱᐢ.

XXI. ᑕ ᒋᐢ ᒥ' ᑕ.

ᐱ S ᐱ ᒪ S ᒪᶜ ᒥ ᐱᐢ.

1 ᐱ S ᐱ ᒍ ᒥ" ᑕ'" ᒪ ᒍ ᒪ° ᑕ'". ᐱ ᒪ S ᒪᶜ ᑕ'ᐢ

八十二

[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] 八十三
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

コ’ᵇ ተ’" ጋ̊ ጋ₅ ˥" Tᵘ . T° L" ⅃= . ˥̊ ⁻ S G" .
11 ተ’" ጋ̊ ጋ₅ ⅃= . ˥̊ CLL ጋⁿ Tᵘ CSL Sⁿ 3 Λ̆
S̆ G" .

Λ̆ S̆ Lₙ ⅃̇ ˥ᵘ ጋ° コ’ᵇ C" .

12 Λ̆ S̆ ᵘ° S° ⅃° Lₙ ⅃̇ ˥ᵘ ጋ° T Λⁿ . コ̈’ C" Sᵘ
Vᵇ L ⅃ᵘ L コ̊ ጋ̊ ጋ₅ T’ コ T’ Λⁿ . C ⅃’ ⅃’" L̊
L コ̊ ተ’" ተ° ተⁿ . ˥" Lᵘ G⁻ Tᵤ ⅃ⁿ ጋₙ V L コ̊
13 ⅃⁻ T̿ . Λ コ̊’ ノ T ⅃̊ ˥° . 13 Λ̆ S̆ Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃= .
S̆ T’ ⅃= G° ˥ᵘ ተ’" T’ ᵇ T" コ̈ ጋⁿ Tᵘ ⅃= . Cⁿ Vᵇ
14 ˥ᵘ Rᵘ ተ꜀ ⅃’ ˥ᵘ ⅃ᵘ ⅃’ . 14 Lₙ ⅃̇ ˥ᵘ コ’ᵇ ጋ=
T: C’ⁿ G꜀ Λ コᵘ C’ⁿ L" . Λ̆ S̆ Λ Vᵇ T’ コᵘ コ’ .
15 ⅃ᵘ ጋ S̆ V꜀ ተ’" . Λ̆ S̆ ጋ コ’° ⅃ᵘ C’" ጋ S ノ C=
ጋⁿ" . ˥" L̊ ⁻ C" ˥ᵘ コ’ᵇ C" T’ ጋⁿ" . ⁻ C" ˥̊ ተ"
ᵘ° T’ S̆ C ⅃= . T̄ V L̊ 3 T’ コ’ᵘ C’ コ . コ̊’ Cⁿ
16 Λ Vᵇ ጋ S ተ’ . 16 Λ Vᵇ Λ̆ S̆ L° ⅃= . Λ Vᵇ
コ’° ⅃= コ̊’ Cⁿ T C C . Λ̆ S̆ ⅃= . T C T₅ . S̆
T’ ⅃= . G° ⁻ C" 3 ⁻ ⅃ C; L コ̊ ጋ コ’ᵘ 3 . コ’ᵘ
17 C’ T ⅃̊ ⅃= ⅃’ ˥" . 17 Λ̆ S̆ Λ Vᵇ T’ Ĉ ˥° .
Lᵘ ˥ Λⁿ . ⅃T C C’ⁿ . Λ コ̈’ コ" T’ ˥= ˥= .

八十四

ꓛ' S ɔₙ ✝ⁿ ꓶᵇ ꓶ".

18 ɔ̊ T" Ţ' Cⁿ ✝'= C₌ Lᵘ ɔ'ᵇ Ţ Λⁿ ɔ' ꓛⁿ Λ ɔ
19 ✝'. 19 ꓛᵘ ɔ° ꓶ ꓛ' S ɔₙ ✝ⁿ Ţ' ✝ⁿ ꓛ₍₎. Λ̆ Š°
ɔ₍ L" C=. Sⁿ ✝ⁿ Ţ' S ɔ ꓛ₍₎. Sⁿ ɹ' Ṫ ꓛ₍₎.
Λ̆ Š Sⁿ ✝ⁿ L° ɹ=. ⁻ɔᵇ ✝ᵇ ✝₍ Cⁿ 3ᵇ 3ᵇ Ş T₍
20 ɔ T°. ꓛ' S ɔₙ ✝ⁿ Ţ' ɔ̊ 3 ꓶᵇ ꓶ". 20 Λ ɔ̊
T" ꓛ'" L ɔ̊ C= ɔⁿ" ɔ' ɢ₍ ɹ=. ꓛ' S ɔₙ ✝ⁿ
21 ⁻Ṫ ɹ₍ ꓶ̆ ɹ Ţ' ɔ̊ 3 ꓶᵇ ꓶ". 21 Λ̆ Š Λ Vᵇ Ţ'
Ţ ɔ' ɹ=. ɢ° ꓶ" ꓛⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ɹ=. Cⁿ Vᵇ Cⁿ
ɔ° ɔ'ᵇ Ţ ꓛⁿ. Ţ ɔᵇ Ţ' Rᵘ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Sⁿ ✝ⁿ ꓶ̆
L° Ŝ ɔ ɹ ɹ₍ T°. ꓶ" L̆ ᵘ° ꓛᵘ ꓶ̆ ɔ° Ţ' ɔ̆ ɔ.
ꓶ̈ ɔ" Ţ' ꓛ₍₎. Λⁿ ꓶᵇ ɹᵇ ɔ'ᵇ Ţ Λⁿ. ɔ ꓶ̆ ꓶ" ꓛⁿ
22 ɹ₍ ɹ' T°. 22 Cⁿ Vᵇ T₍₎ ɔ̈ ɹ₍ ɔ̊' ꓛⁿ. ⁻Ṫ
ɹ ꓶ° ɹ_ Γᵘ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ţ ꓛⁿ Ṫ ꓛ'. ⁻Sᵇ ᵘ° T°.

ɹ₍ ɔ ✝'" Vᵘ Λ̆ Š Ţ' Ţ C°.

23 V̆ Š Lₙ ɹ ꓶᵘ ɔ° T= Λⁿ ✝'" Ţ' ɔ̆ ɔ. ɹ₍ ɔ ✝ᵘ 八十五
ɔ° ✝'" Vᵘ ✝° L° ꓛ'" L" Λ̆ Š Ţ' Ţ C° ɹ=. Cⁿ
⁻ Ṫ ɹ ✝ₙ Tᵘ 3 ɔ Ṫ ✝" ɹ₍. ⁻ Ş ✝ₙ Tᵘ ꓶ̆ ɹ
24 Cⁿ Ţ' ɔ. 24 Λ̆ Š Λ Vᵇ Ţ' Ţ ɔ' ɹ=. ɢ° L̆

T J̆ T' Ĉ' C̣ₙ . Cⁿ Vᵇ T' T C°. Cⁿ Vᵇ G° L°
J⁼ Ṫ 3". J̊ T" G° L̆ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° J⁼. G° - Ṫ
25 J̣ †ₙ Tᵕ 3̣ ɔ̣ ˥̆ †" Jᵕ. 25 Λ̣ ˥̄ †'⁼ J̣ †'.
J̊' J̣ Cⁿ C⁼ - Ṫ C'" L" J̣ G". J̊' ɔ̣ J" C'"
L" Cᵕ †'" J" Ṭ' C'" L". Λ̣ Vᵇ ɔ̣ Ṫ Tⁿ
†° L° †ᵇ Jᵇ J⁼. - Ĉ ɔ̣ J" C'" L" J̊' J". Λ̣ ˥"
Cⁿ - Ĉ Ṭ' Ṭ C°. Cⁿ Vᵇ - †" T'" Ḷ Λ̣ †̣ ɔ̣
26 Cⁿ. 26 - Ĉ †'" J" Ṭ' C'" L" J̊' J⁼. - Ĉ
˥" L̆ †'" J₌ Ṭ' Cᴺ. J̊ Sᵕ Λᵕ †'" J₌ ɔ̊ ɔᵇ
27 Λ̣ ˥̄ Ṭ' Sⁿ 3̣ G" J̊' J⁼. 27 Λ̣ Vᵇ Λ̆ Ŝ Ṭ' Ṭ
J̣' J⁼. G° Vᵇ ɔ̣ Sᶜ. Λ̆ Ŝ J⁼. G° L̆ Cⁿ Vᵇ
L° ɔ̣ J⁼. G° - Ṫ J̣ †ₙ Tᵕ 3̣ ɔ̣ ˥̆ †" Jᵕ.

3̣ C̣ Λ° Jₙ Λ̊.

28 Λ̆ Ŝ ˥" L̆ J⁼. †'" Ṭ' Λ° 3̣ C̣ Λ° Cₙ. ° ɔᵕ
Λ̣ 3̣ Ṿ L° J⁼. G° 3̣ Cⁿ ° Cⁿ. C̣ ɔ° Ṣ Ḷ Tₙ
29 C'ᵕ Lᵕ Jᵕ J'ᵇ ɔ̣ ɔᵕ Λⁿ. 29 3̣ Ṿ J⁼. G° ɔ̣
30 Λⁿ. J̊ T" Λ̣ Ṭ Ḉ' J'°. ˥" L̆ Λⁿ. 30 J̊ T"
Λ̣ 3̣ L₌ L° ˥" L̆ J̊' L° Ŝ J⁼. Λ̣ 3̣ L₌ Ṭ J̣'
31 J⁼. - J̣ G° Λⁿ Tᶜ. Λ̣ ˥" L̆ ɔ̣ Λⁿ Ṣ. 31 ˥̆ C̣
Cᴿ - Ṫ Ṭ' Λ° Λ̣ - J̣ Ṭ J̆ Ṭ Cⁿ. Λ̣ Vᵇ Ṭ J̣'

八十六

⅃⁼. Ʒ V Ʌ T ⅃ Ṭ Ɛⁿ. Ʌ S Ʌ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. G°
ꓶ" Ɛⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. Lⁿ Ɛⁿ ⊐ᵇ ✝'". Ʒ Ɔ Tₙ
Ɔ ⊐" ⊐ Ṭ Ʌⁿ Lᵇ Ɛ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐' ꓶ Ɔ ✝'ⁿ Ṭ Ʌⁿ
32 ⅃⁻ ⊐'. 32 ⊐ Sᵤ Ʌᵤ Ʌ ꓶ Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐ᵘ Ɛ'ⁿ L".
Ʌ ⊐'° ⅃ᵤ ✝ᵇ ⅃ G". Cⁿ Vᵇ ꓶ" L Ʌ Ṭ Ɔ Ɛⁿ.
Lⁿ Ɛⁿ ⊐ᵇ ✝'" Ʒ Ɔ Tₙ Ʌ Ṭ Ɛⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔ ꓶ
C⁼ Ɔ". ⊐ T" ꓶ" L Ṭ Ɔ ⅃'°. °Ɔᵤ L° S Ʌ Ṭ
Ɔ Ɛⁿ.

Ɛ'ᵘL ⊐ᵘ S ⅃' ⅃ₙ Ʌ ⅃₌.

33 C Vᵇ ꓶ" L ⅃ Ʌ T C° S. S ⅃' ✝'" T' Ʌ°
Ɛ". Ʌ Ɛ'ᵘ Lᵘ ⊐ᵘ Ɛ C Ɔ° S L T" ⅃. T' Ɛ"
Lⁿ Ɛ'ᵘ ⅃ Ɛ~. ⊐' Ɛ" Ɛⁿ ⅃' C ⊐ᵘ T' Ɔᵘ ⊐ᶜ.
Lc ꓶᵘ T' T Tₙ. ✝ᵘ Ɔ Ɔᵘ L ⊐ T' ⊐. Ʌ ⊐'"
34 ⅃ Ʌⁿ. 34 S Ɔ° Tᵇ Ɛⁿ Ɛ'ⁿ. Ʌ Ɛᵇ ⅃' ✝'" T'
35 ✝ₙ. Ɔ Ɔᵘ L ⊐ ⊐ᵘ Ʌⁿ. S Ɔ° ⊐ᵇ T". 35 Ɔ
Ɔᵘ L ⊐ Ʌ Ɛᵇ ⅃' ✝'" T' Rᵘ Tₙ. T' Ʌ° T' T.
T' Ʌ° T' S ꓶ°. L° Ɔ° T. Rᵘ T' V° T ⅃ⁿ. 八十七
36 S ⅃' ✝'" ꓶ" L ⊐'" ⅃ Ɛᵇ ⅃' ✝ₙ ⅃ⁿ Ʌⁿ. °Ɔᵤ
Ɔ Ɔ ✝'ⁿ. Ɔ Ɔᵘ L ⊐ ꓶ" L° Ɔᵤ ⊐' L° S. Ʌ
37 Vᵇ T' ⅃ᵤ. 37 ⊐ T" Ʌ Ʒ T' ✝ₙ ⅃ⁿ Ʌⁿ ⅃⁼.

38 Λ Vᵇ ꓶ" Cⁿ G° Ʒ T' C⁼T L ⁿ. 38 ɔ ɔᵘ L
C Λ Ʒ T' C⁼ ɔⁿ. Λ Vᵇ +° L° +ᵇ ɹ ɹ⁼. ꓶ
Λ° ɔⁿ J ɔᵇ ɔ L ɔ G". ⁻Ċ Λ T' S ꓶ°. Λ
39 ɔⁿ J ⁻Ċ ᵘ° T°. 39 Λ Λᵇ Λ T' Rᵘ T. T
40 ɔ' C'ᵘ Lᵘ ɔᵘ Ċ C T'. Λ T' S ꓶ°. 40 C'ᵘ
Lᵘ ɔᵘ S ɹ' +'" ɔ' ɔ" C'ⁿ L" C' Cⁿ. Λ ⁻T
41 J ɔ ɹ. ɔ ɔᵘ L ɔ T' T. 41 Λ Vᵇ Λ S T'
T ɔ' ɹ⁼. Λ ꓶ" Cⁿ +'" L_ ɔ' +" T' ɔ" Cⁿᶜ
S ꓶ°. Λ C'ᵘ Lᵘ ɔᵘ +ᵘ ɔ'" ɹ ɔ ɔ L ɔ T' ɔ.
S ɔ° ɔⁿ Cⁿ ꓶ° S ɹ' ɔ J⁻ ꓶ. ɔ' J T' ɔ.

L° ɔ° ɹ Λ.

42 Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° ɹ⁼. S T' T T ɹ C ɹ⁼. ᵘ°
ɔ +'" L° ɔ° ɔ'° +ᵇ ꓶ°. ɔ T" L° ɔ° ɔ' ꓶ
C'. ᵘ° S° +. ꓶ S ɹ' ɹ J G". G° Vᵇ ɔ⁼ T
C'. ꓶ" Cⁿ +ᵇ C' ɔ S. Cⁿ Vᵇ S ꓶ + ɔ C
43 ɔ ɔ. 43 ɔ S Λ G° Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ɹ⁼ T'. ᵘ°
S° ɹ° ɔ ꓶ" C Cⁿ Vᵇ ɔ C'" Ċ T' Λⁿ J G".
44 Λ Rᵘ S ɔ° J⁻ ꓶ ɔ' J +'" T' ɔ. 44 ⁻S
ɔ L° ɔ° ɔ' T' T⁼ Λⁿ. Λ ɔᵇ C' ɔ ɔᵇ ꓶ°.
L° ɔ° ꓶ Tᵇ ⁻ S ɔᵇ C' T' T⁼ Λⁿ. L° ɔ° ɔ'

八十八

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 [illegible]
[illegible]
46 [illegible] 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

XXII. [illegible]

[illegible]

1
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 八十九
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

Vb - +" ⅃ Λ S T ⅃ ⅂'° ⅃= R ⅃- ⅃n ⅃= Λ
16 T' Tn. 16 Λ Vb S + L ⅂. JL Ꮯ' ⅃= L°
Ꮯ'". + ⅃n Λn. Λ S T' Ↄ" ⅃=. J Ꮯ Ꮆ° Vb
S C C Ↄ° +b ⅂' J +'" Ꮆ". ꓶ" L S°
⅃° T L ⅂" Ꮯ Ꮯ ⅃=. Cn - T J +'" ꓶ Ↄ
17 Ꮯ. ⅂ Ꮯ= C +'" ° Ꮆ Ↄ C=. 17 Ꮆ° Vb L°
⅃= T'. Ꮯ J- ⅂S T' ⅂. Ꮆ Cn. T° C ↃT°.
18 Λ S Λ Vb C Ↄ° Ↄ +b S T' L"⅃=. Cn Vb C
+'" +b ⅃ ⅂' J Ꮆ". - +" ⅂ Ꮯ= Ꮆ° T' Ꮯ
19 C=. 19 Ꮯ J- L° ⅃° ⅃' Ꮯ ⅃' T' T R ⅃"
⅃". Ꮆ° ⅂ C=. Λ Vb T' T R ⅃" L" Λ S T'
20 ⅂. 20 Λ S Λ Vb L° ⅃=. Ꮯ' Ↄ= ꓶ - T J
21 +'" L° S. S° T ꓶ - S ⅂ Ꮆ". 21 Λ Vb T
⅂' ⅃=. ⅂S ⅂ Ꮆ". Λ S ⅃=. ꓶ J. ⅂S Ↄ C
R ⅂S ⅂' ⅂ L. S° ⅃° Ↄ C R S
22 ⅃° ⅂ L. 22 Λ Vb T Ꮯ ꓶ" Ꮯ ⅂' Ꮆ. - S
Λ S T' Ꮯ ꓶ° T Λ.

+'" J ⅂ ⅂' L" T° T°.

23 S T ⅂ +'" Ꮯ. Λ Vb ⅃= +'" J ꓶ" ⅂ ⅂'
L" Ↄ T°. ⅂' T' C Λ Vb L" Λ S T' Ↄ" ⅃=.

九十一

24 J Cᵘ Ɔ J ⅃⁼ . ✝'" Jⁿ Ʒ Ɔ C" . Λ Cᵉ Ɔ Λ Ɔ
Ʒ T' C'ⁿ . Λ Ʒ C" . Λ T Ɔⁿ J ⅃ᵇ C T" .
25 G° Vᵇ ⊐' ⊐" V C J Λ° C" . Ʒ V Ɔ Ʒ C'ⁿ
ᵘ° . Jⁿ ⊐' Cⁿ Λ Ʒ Ɔ C" . Λ Ɔ Ʒ ✝ᵘ T . Λ
26 Cᵉ Ɔ L° Γᵘ . 26 Ʒ L⁼ Ʒ ⅃ Ʒ Λᵇ C'ⁿ . ˥"
Lᵘ Ʒ V L° S Ʒ Ɔ ⊐' T C'ⁿ . Ʒ Ɔ ˥ Tᵘ Tᵘ
27 V C J Λ° L° Γᵘ . Ɔ Ɔ Ʒ Ɔ C" . 27 ⊐
28 T" Ʒ Ɔ ⊐' L Jⁿ ˥° . 28 ✝'" ⊐' J Λ° Λ T'
T' C'ⁿ ⊐ . T'" L . ⊐ ⊐' L" ⊐' Cⁿ C'ⁿ . Λ
29 ✝'" ⊐' J Λ°⁻ S Ɔ Ʒ ⅃ T" . 29 Λ S Λ
Vᵇ T' T ⊐' ⅃⁼ . Cⁿ Vᵇ ˥ J G" . Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔ ⊐"
S T' Ɔ Sᶜ . Cⁿ Vᵇ ᵘ° S° ⅃° ᵘ° Cⁿ L Ɔ Sᶜ
30 ⊐ ⊐' L" ⊐ T" . ✝'" L° Ɔ Γᵘ Ɔ C'ⁿ . Λ Vᵇ Ɔ
31 ⊐" ✝ L L° S Ɔ ⊐" T' C" . 31 ✝'" Jⁿ ⊐ ⊐'
L" . ⊐' J Ɔ ⅃⁼ S T' ᵘ° S° ⅃° Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐'° Ɔ
32 ⊐ T ⅃ C" . Cᵘ Vᵇ ✝ ⊐ Cᵘ Ɔ ⊐ . 32 ᵘ° S°
⅃° ⅃⁼ . G° Λ⁻ ⅃ L ˥⁻ ⊐ᵘ ᵘ° S° ⅃° G" . ⁿS ⊐ᵘ
ᵘ° S° ⅃° G" . Λ⁻ ⊐ ⊐ᵘ ᵘ° S° ⅃° G" . Λ ✝'" Jⁿ
Sᵘ ᵘ° S° ⅃° Ɔ G" . Λ ✝'" C Sᵘ ᵘ° S° ⅃° G".
33 ✝'" Ɔ Ɔ Λ Vᵇ T' C'° Ɔ ⊐ T ⅃ T C . Λ Vᵇ
˥" Cⁿ ⊐' G .

九十二

[illegible]

34 [illegible]
35 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible] 37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible] 38 [illegible]
39 [illegible] 39 [illegible]
40 [illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

41 [illegible]
42 [illegible] 42 [illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible] 九十三
44 [illegible] 44 [illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible] 45 [illegible]

Ⅽⁿ T L°ᵇ S ⅃' ⅃⁼. ⁻T ⅃ᵤ Ⅽⁿ T T V 3 G''.
46 Λ T' T Ⅎ' Ⅎ S T' Λ° L Ↄ Ⅽ. Ⅎ' Ⅎ T'' Λ
T' T C° ⅃ S Ↄ Ⅽ.

XXIII. C ✝ⁿ S° Ⅽ.

Λ S Λ T' ✝'' T' T ⅃'°.

1 ✝'' T' ✝ Ↄ° Λ Ⅎ T'' Ⅽ'' L Ⅎ L° Ⅽ''. Ⅎ'
2 Ⅽⁿ Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. 2 S V ✝'' Γ L S ✝''
3 Ↄ J T Ⅎ T. 3 T'' L Λ Vᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ T'
Ⅎ'° Ↄ Ⅎ. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ↄ Ↄ ⅃ᵤ Lⁿ. Λ Vᵇ ⅃ᵤ J L°
S. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ⅎ' ⅃ᵤ Ↄ T°. Ⅎ Ⅽ⁼ Λ Vᵇ ⅃⁼ T°
4 ⅃ᵤ Ↄ T°. 4 Λ Vᵇ V ⅂'' Ⅽ L ⅃' T. R
✝'' Vᵇ ⅃' T' T⁼. Λ Ↄ L Cⁿ T' Ⅽ' Lⁿ L'' Ↄ ⅂.
5 Λ Vᵇ Ⅎ'° ⅃ᵤ Ↄ Ↄ Ↄ. ✝'' Ⅎ C⁼ Ↄ Ⅎ Ⅽ⁼
⅃ᵤ J G''. Λ Vᵇ Ⅎ' T T_ Ⅽ. S ⅃_ L° T V
6 ✝'. Λ Vᵇ ⅃' ✝ J ✝'. 6 Λ Vᵇ S° Vⁿ ⅃ᵤ
Ⅎ ⅃ ⅃ T S. L ⅃ ⅂ Ⅎ' Ⅎ ⅃ T Ⅎ T S.
7 ✝'' Ⅽ T' Ⅽ. Λ Vᵇ Ⅎ Ⅽ Ⅎ. Λ Vᵇ S ✝'.
✝'' Λ Vᵇ T' S Ⅽ. J Ⅽ J Ⅽ Ⅎ' ⅃⁼. Λ
8 Vᵇ L S ✝'. 8 ✝'' Cⁿ Vᵇ T' J Ⅽ S Ⅽ.

九十四

Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐̊' Ɉ L̆ Ↄ̠ 3". Cⁿ Vᵇ T' Ↄ̆ L̆ ⊐̊ T' Λ°
Ṫ E". ⊐̊' Λ° Eⁿ T̤ G". Cⁿ Vᵇ Ↄᵇ Ↄᵇ Vₙ Cᴿ
9 G". 9 Cⁿ Vᵇ Tᵘ T' ᚋ'" T' ⁻ ⅃ T'ᵇ. Cⁿ Vᵇ
10 ⁻ ⅃ T' Λ° Ṫ E". ⊐̊' Λ° Ↄ ⊐" ⁻ ⅃ G". 10 ٦"
L̆ Cⁿ Vᵇ T' S ⅃'ᵇ Sᵘ E". Cⁿ Vᵇ L̆ Ↄ̠ 3".
Cⁿ Vᵇ S ⅃' T' Λ° Ṫ E". ⊐̊' Λ° Eⁿ T̤ G".
11 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⊐" T' ⁻ S V. ⊐̊' Λ° Cⁿ Vᵇ Eᵇ ⅃'
12 ᚋ'" ⅃ᵘ Lⁿ. 12 ⁻S Λ Ↄ̊ Λ V T E'. Λ ᚋ'"
Λᵇ ⅃ᵘ T". ⁻S Λ Ↄ̊ Λ Λᵇ T E'. Λ ᚋ'" V ⅃ᵘ
T".

Λ̆ S̆ Ç ᚋ'" ᚋᵇ ⅃ᵘ ⅃⁼.

13 Cⁿ Vᵇ S̆ Vc ᚋ'" Γ L̊ Ṡ ᚋ'" Ç ᚋ'" ᚋ̊ ⅃ᵘ.
S° T' Γ ٦̆ Ɉ ᚋ'" G". Cⁿ Vᵇ ٦" Eⁿ Ↄ E"
14 T". 14 ⊐̆ Sᵘ Λᵘ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᚋ" Ↄ⁼ T E'. Ↄ ⊐"
⊐ ⁻T ⅃̊ Tₙ. Λ Ↄ̊ Ↄ T Λⁿ. ᚋ'" T Λⁿ Sᵘ E".
15 Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ ⊐ᵘ° T Λⁿ Ↄ T°. 15 Cⁿ Vᵇ Ç ᚋ'"
ᚋᵇ ⅃ᵘ Ɉ S̆ Vc ᚋ'" Γ L̊ Ṡ ᚋ'". Cⁿ Vᵇ ٦" Eⁿ
Ↄ E" T". Cⁿ Vᵇ Ↄ E' Tᵘ Eᵘ S. ᚋ'" T' Λ°
T' ٦c Λ T' Ↄ̆. Λ ⊐ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° Ṡ T' Ɉ ⅃ᵘ.
Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ T' Ↄ̆ Ↄ̊ Ↄⁿ T 3 Ↄⁿ Cᵇ ⅃ᵘ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ٦̊

九十五

16 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᑐ⁻ T' T ✝ᵇ C ✝ⁿ S° C

ᒥ L S T' ᒣᵇ L ᒧ.

23 Cⁿ Vᵇ C ✝'" ✝ᵇ ᒧᵤ. S V꜀ ✝'" ᒥ L S ✝'".
ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑐ ᑕ" T". Cⁿ Vᵇ ᐱ⁼ S V. ᒧ ᒣ V L V
ᑐ° ᒣ ᒍ Rᵘ ✝'ⁿ ᒧᵇ T' ᒧᵇ Tⁿ. S ᒧ" T' T Lₙ
L ᑕ ✝' ᒍ. S° T' T' ᒥ ✝'" T' C G꜀. ᵘ° S°
ᒧ° T' T ᑕⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ T Lₙ ᒣ ᒍ ✝ᵇ ᒣ°. Cⁿ Vᵇ
24 ᒣ ✝" ᒍᵘ Lⁿ. ᒧ' ✝" ᒣ" L ᑐ ᒍᵘ ᑐ T°. 24 Cⁿ
Vᵇ ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ ✝'" T' ᒣᵇ L ᒧ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᐱ" ᒍᵇ ᒍ T'
25 L". L T' T" ✝ᵘ ᐱⁿ. 25 Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ ᒍ C ✝'"
✝ᶜ ᒧᵤ. S V꜀ ✝'" ᒥ L S ✝'". ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑐ ᑕ" T".
ᒧ Sᵤ ᐱᵤ Cⁿ Vᵇ S. ᒧ' ✝ₙ. Rᵘ C ᑕ" ✝'. ᒧ'ᵇ
26 ᑕ" S° T' ᒥ ᑐ. ᑐ ✝ᵇ ᒍ ᑕᵘ ᒧⁿ ᒣ". 26 ᑐ⁼ Tᶜ
ᒥ L S ✝'". S. ᒧ' ✝ₙ. ᒧ'ᵇ ᑕ" ✝' ᒧ⁻ ✝ ᒣ".
27 C ᑕ" ᒣ" L ᒧ⁻ ✝ ᒍ G". 27 Cⁿ Vᵇ C ✝'" ✝ᵇ
ᒧᵤ. S V꜀ ✝'". ᒥ L S ✝'". ᒣ" ᑕⁿ ᑐ ᑕ" T"
ᒧ Sᵤ ᐱᵤ Cⁿ Vᵇ L ᒧ C ᑕ" ᒍᵤ ᒣᵇ C꜀. Cⁿ Vᵇ
ᒣ" L ᒧ' L° S. C ᑕ" C⁼ ✝ᶜ. ᒧ'ᵇ ᑕ" ✝'" ᒍⁿ 九十七
28 V. ⁻T ᒍ ᑐ Cⁿ ᒣ° L⁻ T' ᑕᵘ ᒧⁿ ᒣ". 28 ᒣ
ᒍ Cⁿ Vᵇ C ᑕ". ✝'"° ᑐᵤ ✝'" ✝ᵇ G". ᒧ'ᵇ ᑕ"
S° T' ᒥ ᑐ ᒧ₋ ᑐ ᑕᵘ ᒧⁿ ᒣ".

ᒥ L̂ Ṡ Ḻ ᒧ̂ ᒧᵤ Tᵘ

29 Cⁿ Vᵇ Ç ┼'' ┼ᵇ ᒧᵤ Ŝ Vc ┼'' ᒥ L̂ Ṡ ┼''.
ᒣ'' ᑦⁿ ᑐ ᑦᵢᵢ Tᵢᵢ. Cⁿ Vᵇ° ᑐᵤ ᑯ'° ᑦᵢᵢ Sⁿ Ʒ Λ
Vᵇ Ḻ ᒧ̂ ᒧᵤ Tᵘ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ┼'' ┼ᵇ Ḻ ᒧ̂ ᒧᵤ C⁼ ᑐⁿ
30 ᒍⁿ ᒍⁿ. 30 Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ'' L̂ ᒧ⁼. G° Vᵇ ┼'' Lⁿ
L° ᑐ ᑯᵘ ᑦᵢᵢ ᑯ̂' ᑦⁿ. G° Vᵇ ᒣ'' ᑦⁿ. Λ Vᵇ L°
31 ᑦ'' Sⁿ Ʒ T' ᑐ S. 31 ᒣ̂ ᒍ Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ ᑐ̂ ᒧ⁼.
32 Cⁿ Vᵇ Sⁿ Ʒ T' S Ḻ ᑯᵇ Ʒ L̂ Ʒ L= G''. 32 Cⁿ
Vᵇ Λⁿ ᑐ=. Cⁿ Vᵇ ┼'' Lⁿ L° ᑐ Λᵘ Ĉ' ᑦᵘ ᑯᵘ
33 ᑦᵘ ᒧⁿ ᒣ''. 33 Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ᒍᵇ Ṭ ᑯ̂' ᒍ ┼'' G''.
34 Cⁿ Vᵇ⁻ T̂ ᒧᵤ ᑐ̂ ᑐⁿ Ṭ ᑯ'' ᑦⁿᶜ Ĉ T̂ T°. 34 ᒣ̂
ᒍ T'' Ḻ. G° Sⁿ Ʒ. Vᵘ Sᶜ ┼''. Ŝ ᑐ̂ Ḻ ᑯ̂ ┼ₙ
Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑯᵘ ᑯ̂' ᑦ'ⁿ L''. ┼'' ᒣ̂ ┼''. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ'
┼'' Ṣ ᒣ°. Ṭ' ┼'' ᒍᵇ Sⁿ ᒍ⁼ Ṭ' Tₙ. Ṭ' ┼'' Cⁿ
Vᵇ Ʒ̂ ᒣᵘ ᑯ'ᵇ Ṭ ┼̣'. Ṭ' ┼'' Ṭ' ᑦ'ₙ. Ṭ' ᑯ Ṭ'
35 Λⁿ. 35 ᒣ̂ ᒍ Tᵘ Ṭ' ┼'' ┼ᵇ Ṭ' Ṣ. ᑯ̂' Λᵘ Ĉ'
ᑐ̂ ᑐᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑯᵇ Ç' Ṭ' T⁼ Tᵢᵢ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ┼'' ┼ᵇ
ᑯ̂' Ṭ' Ṣ ° ᑐᵤ Ṭ' Λ° Λ⁻ᒧ G''. ᑯ̂ T'' Ṭ' Λ°
ᒧLĈ Ʒ SĈLΛ⁻ G''. ᒣ̂ Λ° Cⁿ Vᵇ Rᵘ Lₙ ᒧ̂
36 ᒣᵘ ᑐⁿ Sⁿ ᑯ'' Ṭ' Ṣ ᒣ°. 36 G° ᒣ'' ᑦⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ

九十八

Lᵒ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᒍ Λᵇ Ĕ' ᑐ ᑐ₅ ᛭'" ᒣ T' ᛭⁼ T' T⁼
T₁₁.

Λ S Λ L S L^c T' Cⁿ Ĕ₀₁₁.

37 ΛLSL^c ΛLSL^c. Cⁿ 3ᵇ 3ᵇ Sⁿ 3 T' S ᒣᵒ.
ᒣ" L Gᵒ ᛭'" T' ᛭ₙ Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑕᵘ Ĕ'ⁿ L". Cⁿ Vᵇ
Lᵒ ᑐᵒ T Rᵘ Λ Vᵇ T' T ᒍⁿ. Gᵒ ᑕ' ᑐᵒ ᒧᵘ Cⁿ
Vᵇ ᛭'" ᒧ₌ Lᵒ ᑕ; Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑕ ᛭ᵒ Lᵒ 3 Gᵒ ᑕᵘ L".
Λ⁼ ᑐᵒ Λ⁼ 3 T' ᑐ ᛭ᵒ Lᵒ 3 Tᵘ L ᑕ'ᵇ ᑐ. ᑕ'
38 Lᵒ S. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ" L ᑐ ᒣ₅. 38 Cⁿ C⁼. Cⁿ⁻
39 ᑕ'ᵇ ᑕ T" ᑐⁿ Ĕ⁼ Lᵒ S ᒧ' ᒣ". 39 Gᵒ Cⁿ Vᵇ
Lᵒ ᒧ⁼ T'. ⁻ᑐᵇ ᛭ᵇ ᛭₅ Cⁿ Vᵇ Gᵒ T' ᑐⁿ" ᑐ Tᵒ
ᑕ' Ĕⁿ Ĕ'ⁿ. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒧ⁼. S ᒧ' ᑐⁿ Lᵒ Gᵇ L" L
ᑕ ᒣ" Ĕⁿ ᑐ Ĕ₁₁. ᑕ' Ĕ' S Gᵒ L" T₁₁.

XXIV. C ᛭ⁿ Lⁿ Ĕ.

Λ S ᑐ L" ᑐᵒ ᑐ₆ ᒧ⁼.

1 Λ S Lₙ ᒧ ᒣᵘ ᑐᵒ Tᵒ Λⁿ. S Λⁿ ᑕ' Ĕⁿ. Λ ᑕ
T" Ĕ'" L ᑕ Λ ᑕᵘ Ĕ'ⁿ L". Lₙ ᒧ ᒣᵘ Λ ᑕ C⁼ Lⁿ.
2 Λ S Λ Vᵇ Lᵒ ᒧ". Cⁿ Vᵇ ᑐ Cⁿ ᒣ ᑐ ᑐ₅ C⁼

九十九

Ͻⁿ". Ꞓ° ⅂" Ꞓ˺ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. ⅂̈ ⅃" ⅃̊ T".
L° Ͻ° Ṭ' Ͻ° ⅃'" ⅃̈ L° Ͻ° Ṭ' T⁼ Tᵘ Ͻ̱ Ꞓ". Ͻ̃
3 Ͻᵇ ⅃̣' ⅂° T". Λ̆ Š⁻ Ꞓ' ᵤₒ Ꞓᵘ Ṭ' Tₙ ⅃̃' Ꞓ˺.
Λ̤ ⅃̊ T" Ꞓ'" Ḻ ⅃̃. Ͻ̱ Ṫ Tⁿ Λ̤ ⅃ᵘ L" ⅃⁼. ⅃̥'
T'" Ͻ̤ ⅂̆ ꝉ" Ꞓ" T". Cⁿ ꝉᵘ L". Tᵘ Ṭ' Cⁿ ⅂⁼
4 ⅂⁼. ° Ͻᵤ⁻ Ṫ J̣⁻ Vⁿ Ꞓ" T". 4 Λ̆ Š Λ̤ Vᵇ Ṭ'
Ṭ ⅃̥' ⅃⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ ꝉᵇ Ͻ° ꝉᵇ Lⁿ. ꝉ'" Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ'
5 Γ̣ Sᵘ Ꞓ" ⅃̃ Ꞓ~. 5 ⅃̆ Sᵤ Λᵤ. ⁻⅃ᵇ ꝉᵘ ꝉ'" ⅃̥'
Ͻ° Ꞓ". Ꞓ° Ͻⁿ ⅃̣ L". Ꞓ° Ꞓⁿ Ṭ Ꞓ" ⅃̃' ⅃⁼. ꝉ'"
6 ⅃̥' Ͻ° Ṭ' Γ̣ T". 6 Cⁿ Vᵇ ⅂" L̆ Ꞓ" ⅂° Ṭ Ṭ
Ꞓ̰. Ꞓ" ⅂° Ṭ Ͻ̱ ⅃₋ Ṭ ⅃̆ L̆ Ṭ Ꞓ̰. ⅃̃' Ꞓ˺ Cⁿ Vᵇ
⅂" Ꞓ˺ Ꞓ~ Ͻ̱ 3". ⅂̆ J̣ Ͻ̤ ⅂" Ꞓ˺ Ꞓ" T". Cⁿ ⅂⁼
7 ⅃̃' ⅂" L̆ Ͻ̱ Ꞓ'ⁿ Ṣ. 7 ꝉ'" ⅃₌ Ꞓ'" ꝉ'" ⅃₌ ꝉ°
L° Ṭ. ⅃̥ Ꞓ'" ⅃̥ ꝉ° L° Ṭ. ⅂" L̆ Ç Ꞓ'ᵇ ⅂ᵛ.
Ͻⁿ Lⁿ. C° Tₙ ⅃̣'. ⅂̆ J̣ Ͻ̤ ⅃'° Ꞓ'ⁿ Tᵘ Ꞓ".
8
9 Ͻ̤ ⅂̆ ꝉ" ⅃" Ꞓᵋ T° L" Ꞓ" Ṫ Ṣ. 9 ⅃̃' Ꞓ˺ ꝉ'"
Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' Γ̣ Sᵘ Ꞓ". ⅃" Ꞓᵋ ⅃'ᵇ Ṭ Λⁿ. ⅂" L̆
Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' Ṣ ⅂°. Ꞓ° Ͻⁿ L° ⅃° ⅃ᵘ Ꞓ⁼. ꝉ'" Ͻ̃
10 Ͻᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ṭ' ⅂̃ T". 10 Cⁿ ⅂⁼ ⅃̃' ꝉ". ꝉ'"
⅃̥' Ͻ° ⅃̥ Ṫ ⅃'° Sᵘ Ꞓ". ⅂" L̆ ꝉ° L° ⅂̆. ꝉ°
11 L° ⅂̃. 11 Ͻ̱ ⅃₋ Sⁿ Ʒ̥ ⅃̥' Ͻ° T° L" T". ꝉ'"

12 ᑑ'ᑐ°ᐪ'ᒥ. 12 ᐱᵘᑕ'ᑐ✝'ᐪ'"ᒪ. ✝'"ᑑ'
13 ᑐ°ᐱᐯᵇᑕᘜᑕⁿᒧ'"ᒣ". 13 ᘔᵇᘔᵇ✝ᐪ°ᒪ
14 ᑑ. ᐱᐪᑕᵘ°ᐪ°. 14 ᑐᑑ"ᑑᐪ✝ᵇᒣᒍᒧ⁼.
ᑐᑕ'ᐪᵘᐪ°ᐱⁿ✝'"ᑐᑐᵇᒪ°ᐪ'. ᑑᐪ"ᑕⁿᒣ⁼
ᒣ"ᑕ'ⁿᒪ".

ᐱᔕ°ᑐᵘᒧ"ᐱᑑᒪ"ᐪ".

15 ᐪⁿᒪⁿᔕⁿᘔᒧ". ᑐⁿᑕ"ᒧᵘᔕᵘᒍᵘᑐᐪ'ᒍᑐ
ᑕⁿ. ᑐⁿᑕᵘ✝ᵇᑑ⁻✝ᐪ'ᒣᐪ". (ᔕᒣ✝"ᒪᑑ
16 ᐪᑕ'ᔕᶜᒪⁿ). ᑕⁿᐯᵇᒣᒍᑐᑕ⁼ᑐⁿ". 16 ᑑ'
ᑕⁿᐱᐪ'ᑑᑕ"ᔕᵘ. ᒧ'"ᐯᵇᵘ°ᑕᵘᐪ"ᐱⁿᒪⁿ.
17 ᒣᵘᑑᒧᐪ'ᑕ"ᔕᵘ. ᐪ'✝ᵘᒪ". ⁻ᑑ'ᵇᑐᑕⁿ
18 ᐪ'ᖇᵘ. 18 ᐪᵇᑐⁿᑕ"ᔕᵘᐪ'ᑑᒪ". ᒧ'ⁿ"✝'
19 ᐪ'ᖇᵘ. 19 ᑑ'ᑕⁿᘔᑐᒍᵘᑐᵘ. ⁻ᑕⁿᑑ⁻ᒧ
20 ᑕ'ᒪᑑᑐᑕ"ᐪ". 20 ᑕⁿᐯᵇᐪ"ᑑᒧᵘᒪⁿ.
ᒧ'"ᐯᵇᑕⁿᒣ⁼ᑑ'ᑕⁿ. ᑕᵇᐪ'✝". ᒍⁿ"ᑕⁿ✝"
21 ᐱⁿᑑᑕ". 21 ᑑ'ᑕⁿᒣ"ᑕⁿᑑ"ᑕⁿᑐᒍᑕ".
ᑐᑕᵘᒧᵘᒧ°ᑕ'". ⁻ᑐᵇᑕ'ⁿ. ᑑ"ᑕⁿᑐᒣᒍ 百一
22 ᑐᑕ". ᑑᐪ"ᒣ"ᒪᘔᵇᘔᵇᑐᑕ". 22 ᑕⁿᒣ⁼
ᑑ'✝"ᘜ"ᑐᑕ. ✝'"ᐪ'ᐱ°ᒪᑕᑐᵘ°. ᔕᵘᒪᑑ
23 ✝'"ᐪ'"ᒪ. ᑕⁿᒣ⁼ᑑ'✝"ᒣ"ᑕⁿᘜ"ᑕ. 23 ᑑ'

[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible] 25 [illegible]
26 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᑕᑊ ᑐ° ᑕ⁼ ᒪᐣ.

32 ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᒣ' ᔕ ᑐₙ ᑕᐣ ᖇᵘ ᒧₙ ᐱ ᒧᵤ. ᔕᐣ ᒍ ᒪ ᑕ
ᑕ ᒧ' ᐱ° ᒍ' ᒣᐣ. ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᔕᶜ ᒍᵘ ᒍ'ᑊ ᒣ'ᐣ ᒪ" ᑎ₌.
33 ᒉ ᒪ° ᔕ. ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᑐ ᒉ ᑐ ᑐᑊ ᑕ⁼ ᑐᐣ". ᒍ' ᒣᐣ
ᒣ'ᐣ ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᔕᶜ. ᑕ'" 3 ᒪ° ᑕ. ⁻ᑎ ᑐᐣ ᑎᐣ ᒣ'ᐣ
34 ᒪ" ᒍ ᘜ". 34 ᘜ° ᒉ" ᒣᐣ ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᒪ° ᒧ⁼. ᒉ ᑎ'
35 ᑕ" ᑐ ᒍ ᐱᐣ ᔕ. ᑐ ᒉ ᑐ ᑐᑊ ᒧᵤ ᒧ' ᒉ". 35 ᑐ
ᒍ" ᑐ ᑕᵘ ᒧ'ᑎ". ᘜ° ᑎ ᒧ ᒉ" ᒣᐣ ᒧ' ᑐ ᑎ°.
36 ᒍ' ᑎ' ᑕᐣ ᒍ' ᑎ' ᒍ ᑕ'" ᔕᶜ ᔕᵘ ᑐ ᒣ". ᑐ ᒍ"
ᑕₙ ᒪ ᒪ ᑐ ᔕᶜ. 3 ᒪ ᑐ ᔕᶜ. ᑐ ᒍ" ⁻ ᒧ ᑎ ᔕᶜ.
37 ᑕᐱ⁻ ᑕᐣ ᒉ⁼ ⁻ᑎ ᒣ". ᑕ'" 3 ᑕᵘ ᒪ" ᒍ' ᒪ° ᔕ
38 ᒣ". 38 ᑎₙ ᐯᐣ ᑐ ᑕᵘ ᒍ' ᑕᐣ ᒉ⁼. ᑕ'" 3ᑊ 3ᑊ
ᒪ° ᔕ ᑕ ᑎ". ᑕ° ᒪ° ᒣ'ᐣ ᒥᵘ. ᑕᐱ⁻ ᒪ ᒍ' ᑎ ᐱᐣ.
39 ᒍ' ᑎ' ᑕᐣ ᒣ'ᐣ. 39 ᑐ ᔕᶜ ᑐ ᑎ ᑎₙ ᐯᐣ ᑕᵘ ᒪ"
ᒉ". ⁻ ᒣ₌ ᐱ ᐯᑊ ᑐ ᑐᑊ ᑎ' ᒧ ᑎ' ᐱᐣ. ᑕ'" 3 ᑕᵘ
40 ᒪ". ᒉ" ᒪ ᒍ' ᒪ° ᔕ ᒣ" ᑎ". 40 ᒍ' ᒣᐣ ᒣ'ᐣ.
ᑕ'" ᑕ ᐱ° ᑎᑊ ᑐᐣ ᒍᵘ ᒣ". ᑎ' ᐱ° ᒍ ᑎ°. ᑎ' ᐱ° 百三
41 ᒧ' ᑎ ᑎ. 41 3 ᑐ ᑕ ᐱ° ᑕ ᒍ. ᑎ' ᐱ° ᒍ ᑎ°.
42 ᑎ' ᐱ° ᒧ' ᑎ ᑎ. 42 ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᑕᑊ ᑐ° ᑕ⁼ ᒪᐣ. ᒍᵘ
ᒣ⁼ ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᑐ ᔕᶜ. ᑕᐣ ᐯᑊ ᔕ ᒧ' ⁻ᑎ ᑎ' ᑕᐣ ᒣ'ᐣ

43 L" T". 43 ⁻ᒍ'ᒃ S ᒨ' Sᶜ. ⁻T T' ᒍ ᛭ᶜ ᑖ'ᑎ
L". Λ ᒣ" ᑖᑎ ᑕ⁼ ᛭ᶜ ᒍ T' ⁻ ᒍ'ᒃ ᵘᵒ T L" ᑐ
44 T°. ᒣ ᒍ ᑕᑎ Vᒃ Sᶜ Tᶜ. 44 ᑕᑎ Vᒃ ᒣ" L ᒨᵘ
ᒍᑎ" Lᑎ. ᒍ Sᵘ Λᵘ ᑕᑎ Λᒃ G ᑐ ᑖ'ᑎ S. ᒍ' ᑖᑎ.
᛭'" 3 ᑖ'ᑎ L" T".

ᑖᒃ ᒨ' ᛭ᒃ ᒍ ᑐ ᛭ᒃ ᒍ ᒨᑎ Λ.

45 Gᒃ 3ᵘ T° Vᵘ Sᶜ ᑖᒃ ᒨ' ᛭'". ⁻S G". Λ S
ᒨ' Λ T' 3 Λ ⁻ᒍ'ᒃ ᛭'" T' ᒍ. ᛭ Tᵘ ᒨᒃ Λ Vᒃ
46 T' ᒍ. 46 S ᒨ' ᒍ L" Λ T' ᒣ ᒍ ᒨᵘ ᑐᑎ". ᑖᒃ
47 ᒨ' ᒍ' ᑐ ᑖ". 47 G° ᒣ" ᑖᑎ ᑕᑎ Vᒃ L° ᒨ⁼. Λ
S ᒨ' Λ T' 3 T". Λ ᒍ'° ᑖ" ᑐ ᑐᒃ T' ᒍ.
48 ᑖᒃ ᒨ' ᒍ' ᑕᑎ ᑐ° ᒍ'ᒃ T ᑖ' ᒨ⁼. G°S ᒨ' ᛭'"
49 L" Lᒃ. 49 Λ ᑖ' ᒨ⁼ T' T Tᵘ L". ᑖᑎ ᒨ' Λ
50 ᛭'" L° ᑖ'" ᛭° ᛭. ᑖᑎ ᒨ' T". 50 G ᑐ ᑖ'ᑎ
ᑕᑎ ᒣ⁼. ᑐ Sᶜ ᒍ' ᑖᑎ. ᑖᒃ ᒨ' ᒍ' Λ S ᒨ' L"
51 T". 51 L L Λ T' T. Λ T' ᒍ ᑕ ᛭'" ᛭ᒃ ᒨᵘ
ᑐᑎ Tᵘ ᑖ'ᑎ. ᒍ' ᒍ" ᛭'" ᒣ" ᑖᑎ ᒍ⁻ ᑖᵐ. S ᒍ G
T° L".

XXV. Ϛ+ⁿϚĈ.

Ĉʼ Ↄ° Ĉʼ ⅃= +ʼⁿ Λ° ⅃ₙ Λ̂.

1 Ↄ Ǝ" Ǝ 3 Ↄ Ĉ Cⁿ +ʼⁿ Λ° L° Ŝ. Λ Vᵇ Tᵇ Rᵘ
2 T° Λⁿ. Sᵘ Vᵇ J Tʼ +ₙ. 2 Λ Vᵇ Ϛ Λ° Ǝʼ Ϛᵇ
3 Tᵤ. Ϛ Λ° Ǝʼ Vᵘ Sᶜ. 3 Ϛᵇ Tᵤ Ǝʼ +". Λ Vᵇ
4 Tᵇ Rᵘ. Rⁿ Vⁿ Ↄ Rᵘ. 4 Vᵘ Sᶜ Ǝʼ +". Λ Vᵇ
Tᵇ L Rᵘ. Lⁿ V Ĉᵘ Ǝᵘ Rᵘ Rⁿ Vⁿ L Ĉᵘ Tᵇ.
5 Sᵘ Vᵇ J L" Lᵇ. Λ Vᵇ Ↄ Ↄᵇ Λ Ↄ Ǝ. Λ Ꞁ".
6 Sᵇ Ꞁᵇ Cʼⁿ. 6 +ʼ"ᵇ Sᵘ C" ⅃=. Sᵘ Vᵇ J Cʼⁿ
7 L". Cⁿ Vᵇ T° L" Λ Tʼ +ₙ. 7 3 Ↄ Ĉ Cⁿ Ǝʼ
8 +" Ↄ Ↄᵇ Tᵘ L". Λ Vᵇ Tᵇ Ǝ° J°. 8 Ϛᵇ Tᵤ
L Ǝ Vᵘ Sᶜ L Ǝ L° ⅃=. Cⁿ Vᵇ Rⁿ Vⁿ Tʼ T ⅃ᵇ.
Ϛ° Vᵇ Tʼ Ǝ L". Ǝ Sᵤ Λᵤ Ϛ° Vᵇ Tᵇ Jⁿ L" T=.
9 Vᵘ Sᶜ L Ǝ T Ǝʼ ⅃=. Ϛ° Vᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ Tʼ ⅃ᵇ Ↄ
Lₒ Ǝ C~. Cⁿ Vᵇ Λ Ↄ Rⁿ Vⁿ V L Ǝ Ǝᵘ Vᵇ Λⁿ.
10 Λ Vᵇ Λⁿ Ꞁ" Ǝʼ Cⁿ. Sᵘ Vᵇ J Cʼⁿ L". ⅃ᵤ Jⁿ"
L Ǝ Λ L° Cʼ" T Λⁿ. Tₙ +° +. ˉT ⅃ Tₙ Ꞁ".
11 Ǝ T" Ǝʼ" ⅃ 3 Ↄ Cʼⁿ L" ⅃=. S ⅃ʼ. S ⅃ʼ.
12 Ϛ° Vᵇ Tʼ ˉT ⅃ʼᵘ L". 12 Λ T Ǝʼ ⅃=. Ϛ°

百五

ᒣ" ᒧᐢ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒡ ᒪᐤ ᒨ⁼ . ᑫᐤ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒡ ᑎ' ᑐ ᔕᑦ .
13 ᒣ ᒍ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒡ ᒣ ᒣ' ᒪᐢ . ᒧ ᔕᐡ ᐱᐡ ᑕᐢ ᐯᒡ ᒧ' ᑎ'
ᑕᐢ ᒧ' ᑎ' ᒧ ᑐ ᔕᑦ.

ᒣᒡ ᒨ' ᕀ'" ᒣ ᒨ' ᒨ'ᐨ ᐡᐤ ᒨᐢ ᐱ

14 ᑐ ᒧ" ᒧ ᒣ" ᒪ ᕀ'" ᑎ' ᐱᐤ ᒪᐤ ᔕ . ᒧ'" ᒨ ᑐᐢ ᑎᐡ
ᐱᐢ . ᑐ ᐱᐢ ᔕ⁼ . ᐱ ᒣᒡ ᒨ' ᕀ'"ᒡ ᒨ" ᒪ" . ᒣ ᒨ'
15 ᒨ'ᐨ ᖇᐡ ᒣ ᐱ ᐯᒡ ᑎ' ᒧ . 15 ᐱ ᐯᒡ ᒨᒡ ᔕ ᑕ⁼ ᒨ'ᐨ
ᐱ ᐯᒡ ᑎ' ᒧ . ᑎ' ᐱᐤ ᑎ' ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᒧ . ᑎ' ᐱᐤ ᑎ' ᑕ
ᑎᐡ ᒧ . ᑎ' ᐱᐤ ᑎ' ᑎ' ᑎᐡ ᒧ . ᒧ ᑎ" ᔕ ᒨ' ᕀ'"
16 ᑎ⁼ ᑎᐤ ᐱᐢ . 16 ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᐡᐤ ᒪ ᒧ ᖇᐡ ᒨᐢ ᐱᐢ . ᐯᒡ ᒪ
17 ᒨᐡ . ᒧᒡ ᒪᐡ ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᒣ'" ᐡᐤ . 17 ᑕ ᑎᐡ ᐡᐤ ᒪ ᒧ
18 ᒣ" ᒪ ᑕ ᑎᐡ ᒣ'" ᐡᐤ . ᐱ ᒪᐤ ᔕ . 18 ᑎ' ᑎᐡ ᒧᒡ ᒪ
ᒧ . ᐱᐢ ᑐᐢ ᒧᑦ ᐱ ᔕ ᒨ' ᕀ'" ᒨ'ᐨ ᒧ' ᑎ ᒣᒡ ᒣᐤ .
19 ᑎ' ᒍ⁻ ᑐᐤ ᒪ ᐱ ᐯᒡ ᔕ ᒨ' ᕀ'" ᑐ ᒪ" . ᒣᒡ ᒨ' ᒪᐤ
20 ᑎ" ᒣ⁼ ᒣ⁻ . 20 ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᒧᒡ ᒧ' ᐱᐤ ᒪ" . ᐱ ᒧᒡ ᒪᐡ
ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᖇᐡ ᒨ" ᒪ" ᒨ⁼ . ᔕ ᒨ' ᑕᐢ ᒨ'ᐨ ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᑫᐤ
21 ᑎ' ᒧ . ᑕᐢ ᑕ⁼ ᑫᐤ ᒪᐢ ᐯ ᑫ ᑎᐡ ᒣ'" ᐡᐤ . 21 ᐱ ᔕ
ᒨ' ᒨ⁼ . ᕀᑦ . ᑕᐢ ᒣ" ᒣᐢ ᕀᒡ ᑫᒡ 3ᐡ ᑎᐤ ᒣᒡ ᒨ'
ᕀ'" ᑫ" . ᑐ ᑫ" ᑕ ᒧ' ᒍ ᒣ ᑕᐢ ᑫᒡ 3ᐡ ᑎᐤ . ᑎ'"
ᒪ . ᑫᐤ ᑐ ᑐ ᑐ ᖇᐡ ᑕᐢ ᒧ ᒧ ᑎᐤ . ᑕᐢ ᒪ" ᑕᐢ ᔕ ᒨ'

百六

22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
29 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 百七
[illegible]
30 [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 [illegible]
32 [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible] 33 [illegible]
34 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible] 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible] 37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible] 38 [illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

百八

[illegible]
40 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible]
[illegible] 百九
[illegible]
46 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

XXVI. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

10 Ↄ° L V T°. ⊹'" J° ⅃' T' L ⊐. 10 Λ S Λ
Vᵇ ⊐'° G J C⁼ T' L" ⅃⁼. ⁻⊹" ⊐ᵘ Ꞓ⁼ Ʒ Ↄ
˥ ⊐ Cⁿ Ↄ° Ꞓ" Ↄ S°. Λ ˥ J ⅃ G° ⊐ᵇ Ꞓ' T'
11 T⁼. Ↄ ⊹ᵇ J G". 11 ⊐ᵘ Ꞓ⁼ ⊹'" J° ⅃' Ʒᵇ Ʒᵇ
Cⁿ Vᵇ L° Ꞓ'" T' Ↄᵘ Ꞓ". G° Ʒᵇ Ʒᵇ Cⁿ Vᵇ L°
12 Ꞓ'" T' Ↄᵘ Ↄ Ꞓ". 12 Λ J ⊹'ᵇ Rᵘ G° ⊐ᵇ Ꞓ'
T' Jⁿ. G° T' T Cⁿ Ꞓ⁼ ⅃ J". ⊐' J G".
13 G° ˥" Ꞓⁿ Cⁿ Vᵇ L° ⅃⁼. Ↄ T' Tᵘ ⁻T Ↄ ⊐.
T ⊹ᵇ ˥ ⅃⁼ ˥" L Ʒ Ↄ ˥ ⊐'° ⅃ ⅃⁼ T". ⊹'"
⊐ Λ T' ˥ Ꞓ' T° Lⁿ.

‘ Λ T Λ S T' V.

14 ⊐' ⊐ T" Λ ⊐ T" Ꞓ'" L ⊐ ⊐" T' T' Λ°.
Ꞓ L ⊹'" Λ T Ↄⁿ. Λ T° Λⁿ ⅃ Ↄ ⊹ᵘ Ↄ° T' Ↄ"
15 ⅃⁼. 15 G° Λ T' Rᵘ Cⁿ Vᵇ T' ⊐. Cⁿ Vᵇ ⅃
⊐' Ↄ° L G° T' ⊐ ˥ᵇ. Λ Vᵇ ⅃' S° ⊹'ⁿ L.
16 Ꞓ' Λ T' ⊐. 16 ⊐' ⊐ T" Λ T Cⁿ ˥⁼ ⊹ᶜ J T'
17 Ↄ° Ꞓ°. Λ S Rᵘ Λ Vᵇ T' ⊐. 17 Γᵇ Ↄᵇ Ↄ Ʒ
Ꞓ Ꞓ'ⁿ. ° Ↄ T' Cⁿ Λ ⊐ T" Ꞓ'" L ⊐ Λ S
L° T C° ⅃⁼. G° Vᵇ ⁻ T ⊐" Λⁿ ⊐ Λⁿ ⊐ Ꞓ'ⁿ
18 ⊹° ⅃ J" Cⁿ ⊹. 18 Λ S ⅃⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ Lᵘ

コ'ᵇ T Λⁿ. ᗑ'" T' Λ° コᵘ コ'ⁿ. Λ L° ┘⁼ ᒍ
ᑕᵘ ┘⁼. G° コ ᑕ'ⁿ L" T₌. G° G° コ T" ᑕ'" L
コ L° ᑕ'". Cⁿ ⁻ コ'ᵇ ᑕ" コ Λⁿ ᑕ ᑕ'ⁿ ᗑ° ᗑ
19 Lⁿ. 19 Λ コ T" ᑕ'" L コ. Λ S Λ Vᵇ コ'° ᑐ
コ コ' ┘ᵘ. Λ Vᵇ Λⁿ コ Λⁿ ᑕ ᑕ'ⁿ ᗑ° ┘ᵘ ᒍⁿ".

ᗑ ᑕ'ᵇ ᗑ コ T" S ┘' ᗑ° ᗑ₀.

20 ⁻ᑐ ᑕ' ᑕ'ⁿ. Λ S Λ Vᵇ ᗑ'ⁿ C Λ° L° ᑕ'" Tₙ
21 ᗑ. 21 ᗑ コ' ᑕ' Λ S ┘⁼. G° ᒣ" ᑕ' Cⁿ Vᵇ
L° ┘⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ コ" T' ᗑ'" T' Λ° ᑕ". G° T' V
22 T". 22 Λ Vᵇ ᒣ" ᑕ' ᑕ'ⁿ コ₀ ᑕ". T' Λ° T'
23 Λ° Λ L° T C° ┘⁼. S ┘' G° G" G". 23 Λ S
T コ' ┘⁼. G° L° ᑕ'" L V Rᵘ ┘' ᗑ コ'ᵇ꜀.
24 T'" コ' Λ G° T' V T". 24 ᗑ'" 3 ᒣ" ᑕ' T'
3ᵇ コ T". S T' V꜀ T Tᵘ Λ ┘⁼ L° S. ᗑ'" 3
T' V L コ. ᒣ" ᑕ' ᑐ ᑕ" T". ᗑ'" コ' Λ° Tᵘ
25 T' ᑐ ᑕ" コ ᗑ. 22 Λ S T' V L コ Λ T Λ S
L° T C° ┘⁼. ᒍ ᑕᵘ. G° G" G". Λ S ┘⁼. Cⁿ
26 ┘⁼ ᒍ G" T꜀. 26 Λ Vᵇ ᗑ コ' ᑕ'. Λ S ⁻┘"
Vᵘ Tᵘ L". ᒍ_ Γᵘ ᒣ". ⁻┘" G ┘. Λ コ T" ᑕ'"
L コ T' コ ┘⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ Rᵘ ᗑ. ᒣ G° コᵇ ᑕ'

百十二

27 G". 27 ꓶ" L S Vᵇ Tᵘ L". J_ Γᵘ ꓶ". Λ Vᵇ
28 T' ⊐ J⁼. Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔ Ɔᵇ ꓶ Rᵘ T" Lⁿ. 28 ⊐ Sᵘ
Λᵘ ꓶ G° S G". +° L° Ɔᵇ S G". +'" ⊐' Ɔ°
29 L° J° Rⁿ T' L". ꓶ J Λᵘ Ɛ' Ɔⁿᶜ ᵘ° T°. 29 G°
ꓶ" L Cⁿ Vᵇ L° J⁼. ⁻Ɔᵇ +ᵇ +ᵇ. G° C Ɔ° S L
T" Vⁿ ꓶ J Ɔ T". G° ⁻ J ⊐ ⊐'ᵇ Ɛ" Cⁿ Vᵇ L°
Ɛ'" J Jⁿ T" L° Jⁿ". ⊐' T' Cⁿ Ɛ'ⁿ G° S
T".

Λ S ° Ɔᵘ J⁼. Jⁿ T Λ T' R Ɔ ꓶᵇ.

30 Λ Vᵇ ⊐'ᵘ Ɛ' S T' J' Ɛ ꓶ". T° Λⁿ ⁻Ɛ' ᵘ°
31 Ɛᵇ Ɛ'ⁿ. 31 ⊐' Ɛ'ⁿ Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° J⁼. ꓶ T'
ꓶ⁼ Cⁿ Vᵇ Ɔ Ɔᵇ G° T' Ɔ Ɛ Ɔ T'. ⊐ Sᵘ Λᵘ S
T' J⁼. G° Ɛ L° L ⊐ T' T. Λ" +ᵘ Ɔ Ɔᵇ J
32 ꓶ". 32 G° ⊐ ⊐' L" ⊐ T". G° Cⁿ Vᵇ ° Ɔᵘ
33 Ɛ L L Ɔⁿ Tᵇ Λⁿ T". 33 JⁿT T ⊐' J⁼. +'"
Ɔ Ɔᵇ Cⁿ T' Ɔ Ɛ Ɔ T'. G° 3ᵇ 3ᵇ Cⁿ T' Ɛ
34 Cⁿ T' T'. 34 Λ S J⁼. G° ꓶ" Ɛⁿ Cⁿ L° J⁼. 百十三
ꓶ T' ꓶ⁼ Λ⁼ J'ᵇ Ɔ Jᵇ S ° Ɔᵘ Cⁿ S° Jᵘ J⁼.
35 Cⁿ G° T' Ɔ Sᶜ. ⊐' J⁼ T". 35 JⁿT J⁼. G°
Cⁿ L° Ɛ'" Jⁿ Λⁿ T°. ꓶ" L ꓶ" Ɛⁿ Ɔ J⁼. G°

Cⁿ T' ᑐ Sᶜ . Λ ᒣ T" ᑮ'" L ᒣ ᑐ ᑐᵇ . ᒣ" L
ᒣ" ᒍ ᒧ⁼ .

Λ S ᑮ'ᵘ Lᵘ ᒣᵘ ᑮ T" ᒣ ᒧᵘ .

36 Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° ᑮ'" . T' ᑐᵘ ᑮ'ⁿ . ᑐⁿ ᵇ
ᒣ' ᒍ ᑐ⁻ C . Λ S Λ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ ᒣ"
37 Tₙ . G° L° ᒍⁿ" . ᒣ' ᒧ Λⁿ T" ᒣ ᒧᵘ . 37 ᒧ⁼
ᒣ" . Λ S ᒧⁿT ᒍ ᒧⁿT' 3 C Λ° L° ᑮ'" T' ᒣᵇ
Λⁿ . Λ S Cⁿ ᑐ° ᑮ'ⁿ ᒣ₀ . Λ ᒣ" ᑮ' ᒣ ᒧ⁻ ᒣ' .
38 Λ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼ . G° Cⁿ ᑐ° ᒣ" ᑮ' ᑮ'ⁿ ⊹' . ᒍⁿ ᑐⁿ
ᑐⁿ ᑮ" . Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ ᒣ" ᒍⁿ" S . G° L° ᑮ'" ᒣ ᑮ'
39 C⁼ . 39 Λ ° ᑐᵘ Λⁿ . C S° ᒧⁿ S . ᒧⁿ ᑮ' ᑐ⁼ ᑐ
Cᵘ ᒧ ᒧ . T" ᒣ ᒧᵘ ᒧ⁼ . G° ⁻ ᒧ Cⁿ ᒧᵘ T° T° .
S ᒣ G° ᒣ ᑮ ᒣ° . ᒣ" L G° ᒣ'° G ᒍ ᒧᵘ ᑐ T° .
40 Cⁿ ᒣ'° G ᒍ T ᒧᵘ Lⁿ . 40 Λ ᒣ L" Λ ᒣ T"
ᑮ'" L ᒣ ᒣᵘ ᑮ'ⁿ . Λ Vᵇ T' ᑐⁿ" . Λ Vᵇ Λ ᑐ
ᒣ . Λ S ᒧⁿT L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ⁻ T G" G° L° ᑮ'" .
41 ᒣ' ᒣ" ᒍ ᒍⁿ T' ᑐ° ᒣ ᑮ' ᑐ T° . 41 Cⁿ Vᵇ ᒣ'
ᒣ ᑮ' C⁼ . T" ᒣ ᒧᵘ Lⁿ . Cⁿ Vᵇ T' ᑮ C⁼ ᑐ T
Λⁿ ᒣ ᑮᵘ . Cⁿ Vᵇ Cⁿ ᑐ° ᒣ" ᑮ' S . ᒣᵇ ᑮ' ᒣ
42 ᒣ' ᒍ G" . 42 ᒣ T" C ᒧᵘ . Λ S ᒣ" L Λⁿ

百十四

ꓔ ꓙ ꓘ ꓘ꞊. Ꮆ° ꓘ Ŝ ꓶ Ꮆ° ꓔ' ꓛ ꓶ° ꓷ ꓔ°.
ꓶ" ꓛ Ꮆ° ꓙ ꓔ ꓡⁿ. Ꮆ° ꓶ ꓚⁿ ꓙ'° ꓡⁿ ꓩ ꓘ
43 ꓘ' ꓶ". 43 Ʌ̆ Ŝ ꓶ" ꓡ̆ ꓡ" Ʌ ꓦ ꓔ' ꓷ". Ʌ
44 ꓦ ꓷ꞊ ꓔ ꓷ̂ ꓶ" ꓔ" ꓡ Ʌ ꓦ Ʌ ꓷ ꓙ. 44 Ʌ̆ Ŝ
ꓶ" ꓡ̆ Ʌ ꓦ ꓔ' ꓛ̂ ꓶ°. ꓙ ꓔ" S° ꓘ ꓔ ꓙ ꓘ.
45 ꓔ ꓘ° ꓷ ꓡ° Ŝ ꓘ꞊. 45 ꓙ' ꓙ ꓔ" Ʌ ꓶ" ꓡ̆ ꓙ
Ʌⁿ Ʌ ꓦ ꓙ ꓛ'ⁿ. Ʌ ꓦ ꓡ° ꓘ꞊. ⁻ꓷ ꓚⁿ ꓦ
ꓚⁿ S Ʌ Ʌⁿ. ꓚ S ꓷ. ꓚⁿ ꓚ꞊. ꓙ' ꓔ' ꓙ ꓛ'ⁿ
ꓡ". ꓕ" 3 ꓔ' ꓦ Ʌ ꓛ' ꓕ" ꓡ ꓘ' ꓔ' ꓙ ꓶ".
46 ꓔ ꓡ" ⁻ꓚ Ʌⁿ ꓡⁿ ꓘ⁻. ꓚⁿ ꓚ꞊ ꓕ" Ꮆ° ꓔ' ꓦ ꓡ ꓙ
ꓙ'ⁿ ꓡ". ꓷⁿ ꓷ ꓦ.

Ʌ ꓦ Ʌ̆ Ŝ ꓔ' ꓣ ꓔ.

47 ꓔ ꓘ̆ ꓘ꞊ ꓙ' ꓛ Ʌ ꓦ ꓕ'ⁿ ꓚ Ʌ° ꓙ" ꓔ' Ʌꓔ
ꓡ". ꓶ" ꓡ̆ ꓕ" ꓙ' ꓷ° Ʌ ꓡ° ꓛ" ꓡ". Ʌ ꓦ⁻
ꓔ' ꓷ⁻ ꓛ' ꓣ. ꓘ ꓷ ꓕ ꓷ° ꓕ" ꓦ ꓛ" ꓡ" ꓩ
48 Ꮆ". 48 Ʌ̆ Ŝ ꓔ' ꓦ ꓡ ꓙ. °ꓷ ꓷ ꓔ̂ ꓔⁿ S° ꓔ
Ʌ ꓦ ꓔ' ꓙ ꓘ꞊. Ꮆ°⁻ S ꓡ° ꓕ̆. ꓕ" ꓙ' Ʌ° Ꮆ". 百十五
49 ꓚⁿ ꓦ Ʌ ꓔ' ꓣ ꓔ. 49 Ʌꓔ ꓙ ꓔ ꓡ" Ʌ̆ Ŝ
ꓙ ꓛ" ꓘ꞊. ꓩ ꓛ ꓛ Ŝ S°. ꓶ" ꓡ̆ Ʌ ꓡ° ꓕ̆.
50 Ʌ̆ Ŝ Ʌ ꓡ° ꓘ꞊. ꓚⁿ ꓡ" ⁻ꓔ̂ ꓩ ꓘ. ꓙ' ꓘ ꓘ⁻. ꓕ"

ᒧ' ✝" ° ᑐ꜀ L" L V Ĉ'ᒡ . Λ̆ Ŝ T' Rᒡ Tₙ .
51 Λ̆ Ŝ L° Ĉ'" Sᒡ T' Λ° . Λ L V Ĉ'ᒡ . ⁻T' ᒧ"
T' L" . ᒧ꜀ ᑐ V Ĉᒃ ᒧ' ✝'" T' T . Λ Ĉ ᒧ_ T'
52 ᒧ_ Ĉ' ✝ᒡ L" . 52 Λ̆ Ŝ Λ L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ ⁻T'
ᒧᒃ . Cⁿ ⁻T' ᒣᒡ ᒧ'ᒃ Ĉᒡ . ⁻S ⁻T' Lⁿ L" . ⁻T'
53 ⁻S T' S Tₙ . 53 Cⁿ T Ĉ' G° G⁻ ᒧ T' Ĉ'
Ĉ⁼ ᑐ ᒍ ᒧ⁻ . Λ ⁻ᑐᒃ G° L° ᒧ° ᑐ ᒧ" ✝ₙ L ✝'ⁿ
54 C Λ ᑐ ✝'ⁿ ✝ₙ ✝ᒡ L" . 54 ᒣ ᒍ . ᑐ ᒣ ⁻T
55 G" . Ŝ T' ᒧ'° ᒧ⁼ L° ᒣ . 55 ᒧ' Ĉⁿ Λ̆ Ŝ ✝'"
ᑐ ᑐᒃ L° ᒧ⁼ . Cⁿ Vᒃ ⁻T' ᑐ⁻ Ĉ' Rᒡ ᒧ" L" G°
T' Rᒡ Tₙ . ✝꜀ ᒧ' L° Ŝ Rᒡ . G° T' Ĉ Cⁿ Lₙ ᒧ
ᒣᒡ Tₙ ✝'" T' ᑐ ᒧ . ᒧ' Ĉⁿ Cⁿ Vᒃ G° T' ᑐ Rᒡ .
56 ᑐ ᒣ ᑐ ᑐᒃ ᒧ꜀ ᒧ' ᒣ" . ᒧᒡ Ĉ⁼ Sⁿ 3 Ŝ ᒧ'° ᒧ⁼ T
ᒧ ᑐ ᒣ L° ᒣ . ᒧ' Ĉⁿ Λ ᒧ T" Ĉ'" L ᒧ Λ T' Ĉ
ᒣ° ᒧ'" Vᒃ Λⁿ ᒣ" .

ᒧ꜀ ᑐ V Λ̆ Ŝ T' ᒍ T C° .

57 Λ̆ Ŝ T' Rᒡ L ᒧ ✝'" . Λ T' Sⁿ Tₙ . ᒧ꜀ ᑐ V
ᒧ Λ ⁻Γ ᒧᒡ Ĉ'ⁿ . Ŝ V꜀ ✝'" ✝'" Vᒡ L° Ĉ'" . ᒧ'
58 ᒧ" ✝° L° 3 L" . 58 ᒧⁿ ✝ ᑐⁿ V V Λ̆ Ŝ ᒧ T"
Ĉ'" Λⁿ . ᒧ꜀ ᑐ V ᒧᒃ ᒧ" ᒧ Ĉ'ⁿ . Λ ᒧ'ᒃ Ĉₙ T

百十六

[illegible]
59 [illegible] 59 [illegible]
[illegible]
60 [illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
61 [illegible] 61 [illegible]
[illegible]
62 [illegible] 62 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
63 [illegible] 63 [illegible]
[illegible]
64 [illegible] 64 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
65 [illegible] 65 [illegible]
[illegible] 百十七
[illegible]
66 [illegible] 66 [illegible]
67 [illegible] 67 [illegible]

ↄ⁼ T⁼ . L ꓶ’ ꞇ’ⁿ 3 Λ T’ T . ꓶ" L L ꓶ" 3 Λ
68 T’ T S ᵘ Ɛ" . 68 Λ V ᵇ ꓲ⁼ . Cⁿ Ɛⁿ T Ꮆ" . Cⁿ
T’ T L ꓶ ⁻ S Ꮆ" . Ꮆ° V ᵇ L° ꓲ⁼ T’ .

ꓲⁿ T Λ S T’ ↄ Sᶜ .

69 ꓲⁿ T ꓶᵇ ꓶ" ꓲ C Ɛ" ꓶ’ T . 3 ↄ T’ Λ° Λ
ꓶᵘ Ɛ’ⁿ L" ꓲ⁼ . Cⁿ ꓶ" L ƐLL ꞇ’" Λ S L°
70 Ɛ’" Λⁿ ꞇ" ↄ⁼ . 70 ꓲⁿ T ꞇ’" ↄ ↄ° ↄ R ↄ
ꓶ . Λ T ꓶ’ ꓲ⁼ Cⁿ ꓶ’° ꓲ⁼ ꓲ Ꮆ° ↄ Sᶜ .
71 Λ T° Λⁿ⁻ T Tⁿ ꓶᵘ Ɛ’ⁿ . 3 ↄ ꓶᵇ Lᵘ T’ Λ°
Λ T’ ↄⁿ" . Λ ꓶ’ ꓶ" Ɛ" ꞇ’" L° ꓲ⁼ . ꞇ’" ꓶ Λ°
ꓶ" Lᵘ CSL ꞇ’" Λ S L° Ɛ’" L ꓶ Ꮆ" .
72 ꓲⁿ T ꓶ" Lᵘ R ↄ ꓶ . Λ ꓶ" Ɛⁿ Ɛⁿ ꓲ⁼ . Ꮆ°
73 ꞇ’" ꓶ’ Λ° T’ ↄ Sᶜ . 73 T’ ꓲ⁻ ↄ° ↄ L S⁼ .
Λ ꓲ Ɛ’ⁿ ꓶ L ꓶ ꞇ’" ° ↄ L" . ꓲⁿ T L° ꓲ⁼ .
Cⁿ ꓶ" Ɛⁿ Λ V ᵇ T’ ꞇᵘ ꞇ’" Ꮆ" . Ꮆ° Cⁿ Ɛ’ ꓲ⁼
74 T C° T’ L" T° . 74 ꓲⁿ T ꓲ 3 Ɛ ꓲ⁼ . Ꮆ° ꞇ’"
75 ꓶ’ Λ° T’ ↄ Sᶜ . ꓶ T Λ⁼ ꓲ’ᵇ ꓲᵇ . 75 ⁻ Sᵇ
ꓲⁿ T Λ S T ꓲ ꓶ’° ꓲ⁼ ꓶ Ɛ’ Tᵘ L" . Λ⁼ ꓲ’ᵇ ↄ
ꓲᵇ S . ° ↄ Cⁿ S° ꓲᵘ ꓲ⁼ . Cⁿ Ꮆ° T’ ↄ Sᶜ .
Λ T° Λⁿ Ɛ’ⁿ Ɛ’ⁿ ꓶ ꓶ Ꮆ T° L" .

百十八

XXVII. Ç ┼ⁿ ᒍₙ Č.

ᐱ Ṫ ᐱ ᑲₒ ᐱ Č ᒍⁿ.

1 ⁻ᑕ₌ ᑕᵇ ᑕ'ⁿ. ᒧᵤ ᑐ ┼ᵘ ᑐ° ᑐ̊ ᑐᵦ. ┼'" ᒧ₌ ᑲ"
ᒥ' ┼'" Vᵘ L° ᑕ'". ┼° L° ┼ᵇ ᒧᵦ ⁻Ṫ ᒧᵤ ᐱ̆ Ŝ
2 ᒥ' S. 2 ᐱ Vᵇ ᐱ ᒥ' ᒧ'ᶜ Tₙ. ᒣ° ┼ₙ ᑐ ᒧⁿL Ṫ
3 ᑐⁿ ᒥ' ᑲ. 3 ᑲ' ᑕ' ᐱ S ᒥ' V L ᑲ ᐱ Ṫ ᐱ S
ᒥ' ᑐⁿ". ᐱ Vᵇ ᒣ" ᑕ' ᐱ ᒥ' S Tᵢᵢ. ᐱ ᑕⁿ ᑐ°
ᑲ' ᑲᵇ. ᒧ'ⁿ ᑲ' S° ┼'ⁿ L. Rᵘ ᒧᵤ ᑐ ┼ᵘ ᑐ° ┼'"
4 Vᵘ ᒥ' ᑲ' ᑲ ᒧ₌. 4 ᘓ° ┼'" ᐱᵘ Č' ᑐ ᑕᵢᵢ ᑲ' ᒍ
ᵘ° ᑲ" V ᒣ". ᘓ° ᐱᵘ Č' ᑕᵢᵢ. ᐱ Vᵇ ᒧ₌ ᑲ' ᘓ° Vᵇ
5 L° ⁻Ṫ ᒍ ᑕ ᑲᵇ. ᑕⁿ ᑲₒ ᑕⁿ V ᒍ ᘓ". 5 ᐱ Ṫ
ᒧ'ⁿ ┼ᵇ Lₙ ᒧ ᒣᵘ ᑲ'ᵇ. ᐱ T° ᐱⁿ ᐱ ᑲₒ ᐱ Č ᒍⁿ.
6 ᒧᵤ ᑐ ┼ᵘ ᑐ° ᒧ'ⁿ ᑲ' ᑲ Tᵘ L" ᒧ₌. ᒣ ᵘ° ᑲ" V
7 ᒧ' ᘓ". Rᵘ ᒍ° ᒣᵘ ᑕ Ṫ ᑐ T°. 7 ᐱ Vᵇ ┼° L°
┼ᵇ ᒧᵦ ᒧ₌. ᒧ'ⁿ ᑲ' 3 ᘓ ᑕ'ⁿ L ᑲ ┼'" Tᵦ ᑐⁿ
ᒥ' ᑕ'° Vᵇ. Rᵘ ᑲ'" ᒧ ᑐⁿ Tᵘ ┼'" Ṫ ᑲᵘ ᑐⁿ ᑕᵘ 百十九
8 ᒧᵤ. 8 ᑲ' T'" L. ᑐⁿ ᑲ' ᑕ'° ᒣ ᒥ' ᑕⁿ ᑕ'ⁿᵇ
9 S Tᶜ ᑐⁿ ᑐⁿ ᑲ' ᒧ₌. 9 ᑐ ᒣ ᐱ̆L ᑐⁿ Sⁿ 3 T ᒧ
ᑲ'° ᒧ₌ ᒍ L° ᒣ. ᐱ ᒧ₌. ᐱ Vᵇ ᒧ'ⁿ ᑲ' S° ┼'ⁿ

[line in syllabic script]
10 [line in syllabic script] 10 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]

[heading in syllabic script]

11 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
12 [line in syllabic script] 12 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
13 [line in syllabic script]
14 [line in syllabic script] 14 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
15 [line in syllabic script] 15 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
16 [line in syllabic script] 16 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
17 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]
18 [line in syllabic script] 18 [line in syllabic script]
[line in syllabic script]

19 ⅃⁼. 19 Λ J Ĕ ᒧᵘ Tₙ ᒧ' Eⁿ. ✝ₙ ᑐ ᑐ 3 ✝'"
T' ✝ₙ ⅃" L" Λ L° ⅃⁼. ✝'" ✝ᐣ ꓶ Λ° T' T L
T' ᒧ. ᒧ Sᵤ Λᵤ G°° Cⁿ Λ ᑐ ᒧ'". Λ L° ⅃°
20 ꓶ" Eⁿ Cⁿ ᑐ Jⁿ. 20 ⅃ᵤ ᑐ ✝ᵘ ᑐ° ✝'" Vᵘ L°
E'". ✝'" ᑐ ᑐᐣ T' E'. E' E⁼ ⅃L⅃ T' ⅃'
21 Λ S T' S ꓶ°. 21 ✝ₙ ᑐ ✝'" ᑐ ᑐᐣ L° ⅃⁼.
✝'" ꓶ C Λ° Cⁿ Vᐣ G° T' Lⁿ⁻ T T' Λ° ⅃' Cⁿ
22 Vᐣ T' ᒧ. Λ Vᐣ ⅃⁼. ⅃L⅃ T' ⅃'. 22 ⅃ⁿL T
Λ Vᐣ L° ⅃⁼. ᒧ' J. Λ S S° Λ T' Eⁿ Tᐣ.
G° Λ T'⁻ T ⅃ᵤ T". Λ Vᐣ ᑐ ᑐᐣ ⅃⁼. Jᐣ Sⁿ
23 J⁼ T' Tₙ Lⁿ. 23 ✝ₙ ᑐ ⅃⁼.⁻ ✝" ᒧᵘ E⁼ ꓶ J
⅃ᵤ. Λ⁻ T J ᑐ ꓶ ⅃ᵤ ꓶ". Λ Vᐣ ᒧᐣ Lᐣ ᵤₒ
24 T'ᐣ ⅃⁼. Λ T' Jᐣ Sⁿ J⁼ T' Tₙ. 24 ⅃ⁿL T
ᑐⁿ". Λ Λ Vᐣ T' ᒧᐣ ᑐ T°. ꓶ" L ᑐ ᒧ_ ⅃'° ᒧ
E~. Λ⁻ E₌ Rᵘ ✝'" ᑐ ᑐᐣ ° ᑐᐣ Λ L V ✝' ⅃⁼.
✝'" ✝ᐣ ꓶ T' S. ᒧ' G° Λᵘ E' ᑐ G". Cⁿ Vᐣ
25 Λ ᑐ Λᵘ E' ⅃. 25 ✝'" ⅃₌ ᑐ ᑐᐣ T ᒧ' ⅃⁼. Λ
T' S Λᵘ E' G° Vᐣ ᒧₒ G° Vᐣ 3 ᑐⁿ Cᐣ ᒧᐣ E' 百二十一
26 T' T⁼ L". 26 ᒧ' ᒧ T" ⅃ⁿL T ⅃L⅃ T' ⅃'
E'. S° ᒧ L Eᴄ Rᵘ Λ S T' T. ✝'" T' ᒧ Λ
T' Jᐣ Sⁿ J⁼ T' Tₙ.

ↄ ⅃' Λ̆ Š Ṭ' Vᵇ Rⁿ.

27 ✝ₙ ↄ Λ ↄ Λ̆ Š Ṭ' Rᵘ. ✝'ⁿ 3 ˥ᵘ ⊐'ᵇ Ṭ Λⁿ.
T' Λ ↄ ↄ̆ ↄₛ Ṭ' ᵇ ✝° L° 3 Λ̆ Š ⊐ᵘ Ɛ'ⁿ L".
28 Λ Vᵇ Λ̆ Š ⅃'ⁿ ✝' Ḻ ˥°. ⅃'ⁿ Ɛ Ĉ Cⁿ Rᵘ Λ
29 T' V⁼. 29 Λ Vᵇ⁻ Ɛ' ⅃' T₋ Ɛₙ ⅃ᵤ. Rᵘ Λ°
Tₙ Ṭ' Tₛ. 3ᶜ ⅃ₙ Ṭ' ⅃₋ Rᵘ. Λ L ⅃' Λ̃ ⅃ Ṭ'
T⁼. Λ° ↄᵤ Ṭ' ✝ᵘ. Λ Ṭ' Vᵇ Rⁿ ⅃⁼. Cⁿ Λ Ṫ'
30 ✝'ⁿ Vᵘ Ṭ Ɛₙ S°. 30 Λ Vᵇ ˥" L̆ Ṫ Vⁿ ⅃'
Λ ⊐ᵇ Ɛ' Ṭ' T⁼. 3ᶜ ⅃ₙ ⊐' Rᵘ Λ° Tₙ Ṭ' Ṭ.
31 Λ Vᵇ Λ Ṭ' ˥̆ J ⅃ᵤ ˥". Λ ⅃'ⁿ Ɛ ⊐' Ḻ ˥°.
˥" L̆ Λ ↄ ⅃'ⁿ ✝' Λ ⊐ V⁼. Λ Ṭ' ˥ₛ Ṭ' Λⁿ
Sⁿ J⁼ Ṭ' Jᵇ Tₙ.

Jᵇ Sⁿ J⁼ Ṭ' Tₙ.

32 T° Λⁿ ⊐' Ɛⁿ Λ Vᵇ ⊐ᵤL Ĉ ✝'ⁿ Ṭ' Λ° L° ✝ₙ.
Λ ↄⁿ J ↄ ↄⁿ. Λ Vᵇ° Ṭ' Ĉ Λ ⊐ Λ̆ Š Sⁿ J⁼
33 ⅃. 33 Λ Vᵇ Ṭ' ↄⁿ Tᵘ Ɛ'ⁿ. ↄⁿ ⊐ ⊐ T̄'ᵇ. ⅃'°
34 Ṭ' L"° Tₙ V ↄⁿ Tᵘ ⊐' ⅃⁼. 34 ↄ ˥" L̆ Ɛⁿ
⅃' J ⊐' ⊐' J L° Ɛ~ ⊐ Λ ⊐ Tₙ. Λ̆ Š Tₙ C⁼
35 S⁼ Tₙ ↄ ˥ₛ. 35 Λ Vᵇ Λ Ṭ' Jᵇ Sⁿ J⁼ Ṭ' Tₙ

36 ᒣ ᐪ". ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᒪ° ᖇᐡ ᐱ ᒧ'" ᐩ' ᒧᐣ. 36 ᐱ ᐯᐣ
37 ᒣ' ᒣ" ᐪ ᐱ ᐪ' ᑕ⁼. 37 ᐱ ᐯᐣ ᔕ ᐪ' ᒪᐡ ᐯ.
ᐱ ᔕ° ᐪ ᒣ ᑕ ᒧ⁼. ᒣ ᐱ ᐪ' ᐩ'" ᐯᐡ ᐪ ᐱ ᔕ ᑯ".
38 ᒣ" ᒪ ᐩ ᒧ' ᑕ ᐱ° ᖇᐡ ᐱ ᒪ° ᒪ'" ᐪ' ᐪ' ᒪᐣ ᒍᐣ
ᔕᐢ ᒍ⁼ ᐪ' ᐪ. ᐪ' ᐱ° ᐱ ᐱ ᒧ ᒪ. ᐪ' ᐱ° ᐱ ᐯ ᒧ
ᒪ.

ᐩ'" ᐱ ᐪ' ᐯᐣ ᖇᐢ.

39 ᒣ' ᒣ" ᒪᐡ ᒣ ᒪ ᒣ ᐩ'". ᐱ ᐪ' ᐯᐣ ᖇᐢ. ° ᐪ ᑯᐣ
40 ᒧ⁼. 40 ᑕᐢ ᒪ ᒧ ᒣᐡ ᒧ' ᒣ°. ᔕ° ᑕᐢ ᒪ ᒣ" ᒪ
ᐪ ᐪᐡ ᒪ" ᐩ'" ᑯ" ᑐ. ⁻ᑐᐣ ᑕᐢ ᒣ ᑕᐢ ᒪ ᑐ. ᑕᐢ
ᒣ" ᒪᐢ ᒪᐢ ᔕ° ᒧ° ᕒ ᑯ". ᑕᐢ ᔕᐢ ᒍ⁼ ᐪ' ᒪ'" ᐩᐡ
41 ᒪ" ᑐ. 41 ᒧ ᑐ ᐩᐡ ᑐ° ᔕ ᐯ ᐩ'" ᐩ'" ᐯᐡ ᐩ°
42 ᒪ° ᒪ'". ᒣ" ᒪ ᐱ ᐪ' ᐯᐣ ᖇᐢ ᒧ⁼. 42 ᐱ ᒣᐣ ᒪᐡ
ᐩ'" ᐪ' ᒪ. ᐱ ᑐ ᐱ ᒪ ᑐ ᒣ. ᐱ ᔕ ᒪ ᐩ'" ᐯᐡ ᐪ
ᑯ" ᒪᐢ. ⁻ᑐᐣ ᐱ ᔕᐢ ᒍ⁼ ᐪ' ᒪ'" ᐩᐡ ᒪ". ᑯ° ᐯᐣ
43 ᐱ ᐪ ᒪᐢ. 43 ᐱ ᔕ° ᒧ° ᒪ° ᑯᐣ. ᔕ° ᒧ° ᐱ
ᐪ' ᔕ. ⁻ᐪ ᒧ ⁻ᑐᐣ ᐱ ᐪ' ᑐ ᒪ. ᒣ ᔕ ᐱ ᐱ°
44 ᑐ ᒧ⁼ ᐱ ᔕ° ᒧ° ᕒ ᑯ". 44 ᐱ ᒪ° ᒪ'" ᐪ' ᐪ'
ᐪ ᒪ ᒣ ᐩ ᒧ'. ᒣ" ᒪ ᒣ ᒪ° ᔕ ᐱ ᐪ' ᒣ. 百二十三

Λ̆ Ŝ S ᒧ' ᒍᐣ

45 ᅮ° ㄷ= ᅮ ㄷᐣ ㄷ'" . ㄷ' ㄷ'" ᒣ' ㄷᐣ ㄷ'ᐣ . ᒣ'°
46 ㄷ'ᐣ Tᐡ Ĉ C= ㄷ" . 46 ⁻L° ㄷ' ㄷ'" ᒣ' ㄷᐣ . Λ̆
Ŝ ㄷ' ᒧ= V ᑐ°ᑋ ᒧ= . ᐣL ᐣL L⁻ ᑐ: S ᒧ⁻ ᒣ T
C . ᒧ'° T' L" ᒧ= . ᘓ° ᐡ° S° ᒧ° ᘓ° ᐡ° S° ᒧ° .
47 Cᐣ ⁻ᅮ" ᒣᐡ ㄷ= ᘓ° T' Ĉ ᒣ° . 47 ᅮ'" ᒣ' ᒣ"
48 ᒣ Sᐡ ᒣ' T ㄷ ᒧ= . ᅮ'" ᒣᐣ L Λ⁻ T'ᑋ . 48 Λ
Vᑋ ᒣ" T' T' Λ° S⁻ ᒧᐣ Λᐣ . Vᐣ Cᑋ ᒧ° Rᐡ ᅮ'
Vᐣ ㄷ Tᐣ . Rᐡ ᑐ⁻ ㄷ' ° Tᐣ T' ᒧ'ᑋ . Λ ᒣ T" .
49 ᒣᑋ Lᐡ ᅮ'" ᒧ= . ᒍᐣ" S . ⁻Ĉ C= S . ᐣL Λ⁻ L"
50 Λ T' Ĉ Cᐡ ᑐ L" . 50 Λ̆ Ŝ ᒣ" L ㄷ' ᒧ= V ᑐ°
51 ᑋ . ⁻Sᑋ Λ S ᅮ ᒣ" . 51 Lᐣ ᒧ ᒣᐡ ᑐ° ᒣ'ᑋ ᑐᑋ
Ĉ ᅮ, ᒣ ᒧ T ᐡ° ㄷ'ᐣ . Ĉ ㄷᐣ ᒣ" T' ㄷᐣ ᒧ . ᒣ" L
52 ᑐᐣ Lᐣ . L° ᑐ° V ᒣ ᒧᑋ . 52 L ᒧ ᒧ'ᐡ ᒣ° . °
ᑐ, Λ Λᐣ ᒣ" ᅮ'" ᅮᑋ ᒍ Λ Vᑋ ᒣᑋ ㄷ' ᒣ' ᑐ° ᒣ
53 Tᐡ L" . 53 Λ̆ Ŝ ᒣ ᒣ' L" ᒣ T" . Λ Vᑋ L ᒧ
ㄷ T° L" . Lᐡ ᅮᑋ T Λᐣ . ᅮ'" ᒣ' ᑐ° Λ Vᑋ T'
54 ᑐᐣ" . 54 ᑐ T' ᒣ° ᒣ L ᒣ ᅮ'" . ᒣ" L Λ L°
ㄷ'" Λ̆ Ŝ T' ᒍᐡ L ᒣ ᅮ'" . Λ Vᑋ ᑐᐣ Lᐣ ᒣ" L
ᒣᑋ Lᐡ ᒣ'° ᒧ, ᒍ ᑐ T' C= ᑐᐣ" . Λ Vᑋ ᒣ" ㄷᐣ

Ԑˀ ᚋ' ⅃⁼ . ᒣ Λ° ᚋ' ᚋ'ᵇ ᵤₒ S° ⅃° Ʒ Ϭ" .
55 Ʒ Ↄ Ɑ' Ↄ° Λ° Ɑ' Ɑ" Ԑ" . Λ Vᵇ Ↄⁿ V V Λ
S T' Cᐨ . Λ Vᵇ ԐLLↃⁿ Tᵘ Λ S L° Ԑ'" L" .
56 Λ T' Ɑ° Ɉ° . 56 Λ Vᵇ Ɑ" T' ↃₒTL Sᵘ
Ↄ⁻LΛ⁻ Ԑ" . ᒣ" L Λ⁻Ɑ Λ Ɉ Λ Ↄ° Ↄ⁻LΛ⁻ Ԑ" .
ᒣ" L Ɉ⅃ⁿT' Ʒ Ϛ Λ° Λ Ↄ° L° Ԑ'" .

ΛS Λ S T' T .

57 ⁻Ↄ Ԑ' Ԑ'ⁿ . ᚋ'" Ɑ Ↄ T' Λ° L" Λ Ↄⁿ ΛSᵇ .
Λ Λ⁻LↃ⁻T' Sᵘ Ϭ" . ᒣ" L Λ S T Ԑᒣ L Ɑ Ϭ" .
58 ᚋ'" ᒣ Λ° ⅃ⁿLT Ɑᵘ Ԑ'ⁿ . Λ T' Ԑ' Ԑᐨ Λ S Ɑᵇ
Ԑ' Lⁿ . ⅃ⁿLT ᒣ" L ᚋ'" Ↄ Ɑ Ɑᵇ Ԑ' Rᵘ Λ T'
59 Ɑ . 59 ΛS Λ S Ɑᵇ Ԑ' Rᵘ Λ Ↄᵇ Ↄ Ↄᵇ Ɑ⁻ ᚋ
60 Ɑ' Ɉ Ʒ Tⁿ T∩ : 60 Rᵘ Λ Ↄ L ⅃ Ɉ T . L ⅃
ᒣ ᚋ Rᵘ L° Ↄ° T Ɑᵘ T Ɉ Ϭ" . Λ ᒣ" L L° Ↄ°
T' Ↄ° Rᵘ . L ⅃ L Ɑᵤ Ԑ' ⅃ . Ɑ' ⅃ᵤ ᒣ" Λ Λⁿ .
61 ↃₒTL Sᵘ Ↄ⁻LΛ⁻ . Ɑᵇ Lᵘ Ↄ⁻LΛ⁻ Ɑ Λ° L°
Ԑ'" . L ⅃ T Ɑ ⅃ T∩ .

Ↄ ⅃' Λ S L ⅃ Ɉᵘ .

62 Ɑ T" T' Cⁿ . Ɑ' ⅃ᵤ Ɉⁿ" Cⁿ ᒣ⁼ Ɑ T" T' Cⁿ

百二十五

[illegible]
63 [illegible] 63 [illegible]
[illegible]
64 [illegible] 64 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
65 [illegible] 65 [illegible]
[illegible]
60 [illegible]
[illegible]

XXVIII. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

百二十六

[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 Ʌ Vᵇ ✝’" Vᵘ L° Ꞓ’" ✝° L° Ʒ ✝ᵇ ᒧᵇ . Ꝺ T" Ʌ
13 Vᵇ ᒧ’ⁿ Ꝺ’ Ↄ° Rᵘ Ↄ ᒧ’ T’ Ꝺ ᒧ⁼ . 13 Ꞓⁿ Vᵇ
ᒧ⁼ . Ꞓ° Vᵇ⁻ Ↄ Ꞓ’ Ʌ Ↄ ꓶ Ꞓ’ Ꝺ’ Ꞓⁿ . Ʌ Ꝺ T"
14 Ꞓ’" L Ꝺ L" . Ʌ Ꝺᵇ Ꞓ’ Ꝺ’ T’ Ʌⁿ . 14 ✝ₙ Ↄ
T ᒧ ꓶ T Ꞓ . Ꞓ° Vᵇ Ʌ T’ Ꝺ’ Ꞓⁿ Vᵇ T’ ᒧ" . Ↄ
15 Ↄ Ꞓ" . Ʌ Ↄⁿ Ʌ" . 15 Ↄ ᒧ’ⁿ Ꝺ’ ᵘ° . Ʌ Vᵇ T’
Ↄ Ꝺ Ꝺ’ L° S ᒧᵘ . Ꝺ T" T ᒧ ꓶ ᒧ⁼ . Ʌ Ṫ’ ✝’"
Ꝺ" T’ . ꓶ T’ Ꞓⁿ Ꞓ’ⁿ .

Ʌ S Ʌ T Ꞓⁿ L Ꝺ T’ Ↄ .

16 Ʌ Ꝺ T" Ꞓ’" L Ꝺ ✝’ⁿ T Ʌ° . Ꞓ L L Ↄⁿ Tᵘ
17 Ʌⁿ . Ʌ S° Ↄᵘ Ꝺ’° ᒧ⁼ ᵘ° Ꞓᵘ Ꞓ’ⁿ . 17 Ʌ Vᵇ
Ʌ S T’ Ↄⁿ" . Ʌ T’ T’ . ꓶ" L ✝’" T Ↄ Ꞓⁿ Sᵘ
18 Ꞓ" . 18 Ʌ S° Ↄᵘ L" Ʌ Vᵇ L° ᒧ⁼ . Ↄ Ꝺ" Ↄ
19 Ꞓᵘ ᵘ° Ꞓⁿ Ꝺ’° Ꞓ" Ↄ Ↄᵇ Ꞓ° T’ Ꝺ ꓶ" . 19 Ꝺ Sᵘ
Ʌᵘ Ꞓⁿ Vᵇ Ʌⁿ . Ↄ T’ Tᵘ ✝’" Ꝺ’° Ꞓ" Ↄ Ↄᵇ T’
Ꝺ’ . Ꞓ° Ꝺ T" Ꞓ’" L Ꝺ ᒧᵘ Lⁿ . ⁻ ᒧ Ʒ Ꞁ L Ↄⁿ
20 L° Ꞓᵇ . Ʌ Vᵇ Ꝺ ✝’ . 20 Ꞓ° Ꞓⁿ Vᵇ T’ Ꝺ’° Ↄ
Ꝺ Ↄ Ↄᵇ . Ʌ Vᵇ T’ Ↄ Ꝺ ✝ᵇ Ↄ° ᒧᵘ Lⁿ . Ꞓ° Ʒᵇ
Ʒᵇ Ꞓⁿ Vᵇ L° Ꞓ’" . Tᵘ T’ Ꞓⁿ ꓶ⁼ ꓶ" Ꝺ’ Ꞓⁿ
Ꞓ’ⁿ .

百二十八

TITLE OF BOOK MATTHEW

LANGUAGE LISU

DIALECT

VERSION

PUBLISHER BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

DATE OF PUBLICATION 1912.